This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

CROWN REGALIA OF SCOTLAND

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

THE RECORD SOCIETY

FOR THE

Publication of Original Documents

RELATING TO

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

VOLUME XXXI.

1896.

COUNCIL FOR 1894-5.

R. C. CHRISTIE, M.A., late Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester, *Ribsden, Bagshot, Surrey*, PRESIDENT.

THE HON. and REV. G. T. O. BRIDGEMAN, M.A., Hon. Canon of Liverpool, *The Hall, Wigan*, VICE-PRESIDENT.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY FISHWICK, F.S.A., *The Heights, Rochdale*, VICE-PRESIDENT.

SIR HENRY H. HOWORTH, K.I.E., M.P., F.S.A., 30, *Collingham Place, Earl's Court, London, W.*, VICE-PRESIDENT.

G. E. COKAYNE, M.A., F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms, *Heralds' College, London, E.C.*

W. ECROYD, *Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire.*

MAJOR JOHN PARKER, *Browsholme, Whitewell, Clitheroe.*

THE REV. J. H. STANNING, M.A., *The Vicarage, Leigh, Lancashire.*

HENRY TAYLOR, F.S.A., *Curzon Park, Chester.*

JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A., *Heather Lea, Charlesville, Birkenhead*, HON. TREASURER.

WM. FERGUSSON IRVINE, 18, *Devonshire Road, Claughton, Cheshire*, HON. SECRETARY.

Miscellanies,

RELATING TO

Lancashire and Cheshire.

VOLUME THE SECOND.

Containing:—

1. THE BOOK OF THE ABBOT OF COMBERMERE, 1289-1529.
2. THE EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDY ROLL FOR LANCASHIRE, 1332.

PRINTED FOR

THE RECORD SOCIETY,

1896.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACK
JUN 27 1966

DA670
L19R3
v.31
no.1-2

WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED,
PRINTERS,
GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

The Book

OF THE

Abbot of Combermere.

The Book

OF THE

Abbot of Combermere.

1289 TO 1529.

TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL MS. IN THE POSSESSION OF LORD COMBERMERE, OF COMBERMERE ABBEY, CHESHIRE.

EDITED

BY

JAMES HALL,

Author of "A History of Nantwich," "Civil War in Cheshire," &c.

PRINTED FOR

THE RECORD SOCIETY,

1896.

[illegible] AND SONS, LIMITED,
PRINTERS,
GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

Introduction.

"For all the temporal lands which men devout
By testament have given to the church
Would they strip from us; being valued thus."

—*Henry V. Act i. Scene* 1.

THE original MS., written for the most part in contracted Latin, and in small court-hand, is a quarto volume (8 in. by 11 in.) of twenty-seven leaves of paper, very securely stitched together in a parchment cover. On the outside wrapper which forms the *recto* cover is written in large old English letters, "*Liber abbis de Cumbermere No. 15*"; and on the back of the cover a capital L; both number and letter indicating that the MS. was only one of a number of MSS., which, with this exception, have been unfortunately lost or destroyed. A 17th century copy of this MS. is preserved among the Harleian Collection in the British Museum, Vol. 1,967, pp. 136-147; but as no other copies of records relating to Combermere Abbey are to be found in that volume, or, as far as is known, in any other volume of *Cheshire MSS.*, it seems most likely that the Combermere records disappeared or perished before the 17th century.

This MS. is a transcript of original documents. It contains very full abstracts of forty-two leases and indenture deeds, and eight complete rentals relating to lands, dwellings, salt-houses, and tithes in Nantwich, belonging to the Abbot and Convent of Combermere, and covering a period of nearly one hundred years prior to the dissolu-

tion of the Abbey. The earliest rental, however, belongs to the end of the 14th century; and the first two deeds to the end of the 13th century.

A memorandum on the first page states when, by whom, and by whose authority and direction the documents were transcribed, in these words :—

> "Codex iste inceptus erat ꝑ me Johannem massy suppriorem Anno Dñi millesimo quīgentesimo vigesimo quarto ad instanciā et mandatū Reuꝑdi p̄ris in xp̄o xp̄oferi Whalley abbatis ac sacre theologie bacalaurii quocū tempe Wiłłm3 Maisterson ballius feodi abbatis in Wico malbanc fuit."

The transcript, thus ordered to be made, probably for use of the prior, who was usually the responsible person in a capitular body for the management of the property of an abbey, commences on page 3 of the MS. with the following heading, which fully describes the contents of the volume.

ihc maria.

> "Registerium Ōniū et singularū ꝓrarū et tenemēt ad monasteriū de Cambirmere ꝑtinent in Wico malbano Jacenc et ꝑ Indenturas ad terminū Diuersis hominibus Dimissarū. Vna cū Rentalibus ꝑ balliuos ibm de Anno in Annū fact vt inferius patebit intuentibus."

Immediately below, on the same page, are three deeds dated respectively 1296, 1289, and 1453; and the transcriber has, as a rule, copied the same number of deeds on each succeeding page, but quite regardless of chronological sequence. This want of chronological arrangement no doubt misled Dr. Ormerod, who, quoting the British Museum copy of the MS. as his authority, made out a list of Abbots from 1443 to 1525, with some inaccuracies

that have appeared uncorrected in the second edition of the *History of Cheshire;* but the table of deeds given below will bring order out of apparent confusion and rectify those mistakes.

It is to be noted, too, that between the deed dated 1296 and the series of deeds belonging to the 15th and 16th centuries, the earliest of which is dated 1443, there is a gap of no less than 147 years. No explanation of this break in the series is given; but, it is reasonable to suppose that new leases would be granted from time to time as the old ones expired during that long interim, and that the original indentures, and, perhaps, transcripts of them, would be preserved in the Abbey.

The transcribed deeds occupy sixteen pages in the original MS.; and, after two blank leaves, follow twenty-six pages of rentals. Another rental, dated 1529, is commenced two pages farther on, but is abruptly left unfinished; and, with a single entry on the opposite page, giving the price of salt on May 11th, 1528, the MS. ends.

These fragmental entries of 1528 and 1529, together with the last complete rental dated 1526, were not written by the said scribe, John Massy; but probably by his successor in the scriptorium of the Abbey: for priors and sub-priors were generally appointed for a term of years and not permanently. John Massy, the sub-prior of 1524, obtained promotion at the hands of his brethren; and, after the death of the Rev. Father Christopher Whalley, B.D., he became Abbot. He was Abbot when the great Ecclesiastical Survey was made in 1534; and he it was, who at last surrendered the Abbey into the hands of the King on July 27th, 1539.

John Massy then retired on an annual pension of £50, which was regularly paid him until the year 1563. In the following year he died, and was buried "in the north ile" of Chester Cathedral in accordance with his will, which was proved in Feb., 1564-5. (See *Wills, Cheth. Soc. Publ.*, Vol. li., pp. 56-7.)

A third, and still later, handwriting, with different ink,

is found in marginal notes that give the names of some who put forth claims for the lands when the great disruption came. The principal scribe, however, was John Massy; and his writing, though very small, is the neatest and most legible of all.

Hugh Malbank, second baron of Wich Malbank, gave in 1133 a fourth part of the town of Nantwich, certain salt-houses there, and the rectorial rights of the church to the monks of Combermere. That property, constituting in after times the Abbot's Fee in Wich Malbank, lay chiefly on the north and east sides of the church. Frequent mention in the deeds of localities and street names in Nantwich, such as the *Beast Market* (the west end of Beam Street), *Ratonrowe*[1] (now Pepper Street), *Lothburne* (a watercourse that formerly ran from the churchyard to the river Weaver), *Monk's Lane*, *Tinker's Crofts*, *Beam Street*, and *Hospital Street*, clearly indicate the limits of the main portion of the Abbot's Fee; but, besides these lands, there were outlying properties in *Church Lane*, *Pillory Street*, *Mill Street*, and *High Town*, together with salt-houses near the *Town Bridge*, and in a locality once known as *Baywardsholt*, which cannot now be identified, though it appears to have been in the neighbourhood of *Snow Hill*.

For this Fee, manorial courts were regularly held; and an incidental allusion to the Abbot's Court occurs in the lease of lands to Richard Roope in 1466, the express words being "*sicut assignatur et deliberatur*."

In the early deeds of 1289 and 1296 no surname occurs. Surnames, it will be remembered, were not hereditary among the upper classes before the 12th century, and not until the 14th and 15th centuries among the lower classes. Thus, in the later deeds, are mentioned Margery de Audlem, Thomas le baxter, William de Blackhurst, John de

---

[1] The Rev. C. W. Bardsley (*Chronicles of Ulverston*, 1885, pp. 15-16) says *Ratonrowe* is a street name commonly found in old towns in the north of England and in Scotland. It is also found at the villages of Freiston and Bennington in Lincolnshire, and at Bury St. Edmunds.

Brodfield, Peter de Castro, Richard de Chouall [Coole], David de Crouton, John de Egerton, John de Farlegh, David le glover, Richard de Godwynslegh, John de More, Benedict le shermon, John de Smallwode [near Sandbach], John de Stapeley, and Henry de Sutton.

In the same early deeds no money rent is specified. Probably actual services, or payments in kind, would be rendered; and it would be the duty of the bailiff to see the work done, or the produce duly delivered at one of the granges of the Abbey, of which there were several in the neighbourhood.

Another curious fact is that *Robert le Monkesmon* held property in Nantwich in 1296 (page 15). Here is a difficulty not easy of explanation. Was this Robert one of the brethren of the Abbey? Or, had he been so long a tenant under the Abbey that he was commonly known in Nantwich as the Monks' man? Contemporary with Robert le Monkesmon occurs in another record (quoted in Morris's *Chester*, p. 100, *note*) *Thomas le Plumer*, a monk of Combermere Abbey, who was engaged in doing plumbing work at Chester Castle, and in other castles in North Wales, between the years 1299 and 1303.

Most of the later deeds commence, as was customary in legal documents of ancient times, with a religious preamble. Even the heading of the MS. is prefixed by IHC MARIA: and it is interesting to note how C for *conservator*, rather than S for *salvator*, is used in the monogram; because during the Middle Ages Christ was regarded more as the preserver than the saviour of men, while the Blessed Virgin was reverenced as our lady of salvation.[1]

---

[1] In three neighbouring churches the same monogram is found in ancient work. At Nantwich, on one of the 15th century chancels is IHC and M. At Acton, on the alabaster effigy of William Manwaring, dated 1349, is the legend IHC NAZARENIE R. (The Nazarene King, Jesus the preserver of men). The same motto is at Barthomley, on the effigy of Sir Robert Fallowhurst, who died in 13 Rich. II. (1389). Nantwich and Acton churches are dedicated to St. Mary. The Abbey of Combermere had a double dedication, St. Mary and St. Michael the archangel. The same dedication was very common among Cistercian abbeys.

The usual formula of the preambles, which, unfortunately, are curtailed in the transcribed deeds, is "*Omnibus Christi fidelibus et cetera*"; but in deed No. 15, dated 1454, the words are "*Universis sancte matris ecclesiæ filiis et cetera.* Whether *universis* has here any special signification, or, whether it is simply used, like *omnibus*, in a comprehensive sense, is not very clear. By the same deed the Abbot lets to Thomas Bradford "*unam parloriam*"—a parlour—a word explained in Halliwell's *Dictionary* as "a common room in religious houses." Another property situated between this "*parlour*" and the church is thus described in the Rental dated 1469 (with which *cf.* Rental 1445)—

> "De Roberto Sonky capellano ꝑ tribus cotag̃
> ꝑꝑ [prope] aulā in Cimitorio nuꝑ in tenura
> Willi Shermañ senioris ... ... iiij^{s}."

Without pressing the phraseology of the deed and rental too far, it appears as if the words "*parloriam*" and "*aulam*" convey the idea of a common-hall and residences of priests in connection with the once collegiate church of Nantwich.

Another remarkable feature of the deeds is the varying length of the leases. During the abbacy of Roger it was customary to grant leases of 101 years; the practice of his successor was for 99 years; but Christopher Whalley, the last abbot but one, granted leases for much shorter terms.

It has been said "that the monastic houses, foreseeing the dissolution which threatened them, and for which there were very ominous precedents during the 15th century in the confiscation of alien priories, and the not infrequent suppression of individual religious houses on the plea of misconduct, began to grant long leases of forty years or more."[1] Although this may have been the practice of monasteries in some parts of England, yet it is noticeable that at Combermere, in the 16th century, there was a tendency rather to shorten than to lengthen the terms of leases.

---

[1] Rogers' *Six Centuries of Work and Wages*, 1886, p. 297.

The Abbot and Convent of a Monastery, being a corporate body, and continuing with each successive generation of monks, were able to give good security to their tenants; and the feudal custom of claiming a substantial fine or heriot on the death of each tenant, doubtless paid the Monastery well and induced the Abbot to grant long leases. The increase or decrease in the length of the terms of the leases was probably regulated not so much by the impending dissolution, as by the changing usages of the times, consequent on the general prosperity of the nation; and, as the 15th century was more prosperous in trade, and towns were wealthier than in any previous century, other landlords besides Abbots of Monasteries granted long leases to their tenants. It will be seen that at Combermere for many years previous to the dissolution of the Monastery, no property was leased for so long a term as 101 years; and that fact alone is sufficient to prove that the unfinished and undated deed, which John Massy transcribed last, should really precede in order of time the deed dated 1443; the abbot *William*, who granted to Roger Prayers land for a term of 101 years, being *William Plymouth* who occurs as abbot between the years 1411 and 1435. (See Table of Deeds *postea.*)

Not the least interesting of the deeds and rentals in the original MS. are those written in English. They contain some curious words and expressions. In the mention of street names, for example, the definite article is invariably prefixed; a usage that still obtains in the native folk-speech of the town. This peculiarity is shown in the original Latin, by the interpolation of the French article "le"; and hence the frequent occurrence in the translation of "*the* Beam Street," "*the* Hospital Street," &c.[1]

Of curious orthography in place names are "*[illegible] street*," "*bersalt*," "*Lyllsyll*," and "*horepull*," being, respectively, the contracted and phonetic forms of [illegible]

[1] The native folk-speech of Nantwich also places strong [illegible] *street*, and not on the descriptive name.

street, Baywardsholt, Lilleshall, and Warpoole. Of old English words are "*curtilage*," for court-yard or inclosure; "*syche*" and "*cistern*," for ditch or watercourse; "*mese*" and "*mease*," for pasture—though "*messe*" is always used for *messuagium*, or dwelling-house. Of old trade names are "*sherman*" and "*fryser*," for cloth-workers; and *waller*, for salt-maker. Of curious Christian names are *Gryffyny*, *Hankyn*, *Janyn*, and *Peryn;* and of surnames it may be noted that *David ap Res* in 1469 left a successor in 1485 who called himself William *Preece.*

The rentals, like the deeds, are transcribed in irregular order, and one of them is wrongly dated; but the mistake is the more easily accounted for as it occurs in a transcript and not in an original document. The heading of the rental, which I have dated *circa* 1485, reads thus in the MS.—

"*Rentale Abbatis de Cambirm̃e*
Renouat Anno Regis Ricardi tercii quarto."

But, as Richard III. was slain at Bosworth Field on August 22, 1485, in the *third* year of his reign, it is most likely that *tertio* (and not *quarto*) was written on the original rent-roll. Two other errors, due to accidental mistakes of the transcriber, are pointed out in notes to the deeds numbered 21 and 38.

Again, the rentals appear to have been revised surveys of the lands to which they relate. In those of 1445 and 1465 it is expressly stated that they were made new ["*renovat*" and "*factus*" are the words used] at Michaelmas; and, in the former of them, one property is described as once worth 8 shillings, but that then the rent was fixed at 3s. 6d.

Only two names of bailiffs occur—Robert Fulleshurst in 1445 and William Maisterson in 1524 and 1526—both of whom belonged to well-known local families. Their duties would be to collect rents from the tenantry, to have oversight of the property, and to render a full account to the Abbey every year. It would seem that the rental dated 1485 was a copy of one of the bailiffs' accounts; but

the sum stated to have been paid to the Abbey does not agree with the correct addition of the several items. It is remarkable, and quite inexplicable, that all the total amounts when given are incorrect. (See Table II. *postea.*)

The historical value and importance of this MS. will be understood, when it is remembered that very few facts indeed have been preserved in history that give special characteristics either of the internal or external administration of Combermere Abbey, although in pre-Reformation times the Abbot and Convent must have exerted considerable influence over both spiritual and temporal concerns in south Cheshire for more than 400 years.

The MS. particularizes what property belonged to the monks in Nantwich; it records values ranging from a cottage with an annual rent of one penny to the highly-rented lands and salt-houses. It not only gives the names of the tenantry, but of other persons holding adjacent lands; and many of those names will be familiar to those who are acquainted with the history of Nantwich. It is the sole authority for the list of abbots from 1443 to within a few years of the suppression of the Abbey. It illustrates the changing customs of the Convent in regard to the terms of years for which leases were granted; and it contains other matters of local and general interest that have been briefly commented on in this introduction.

In conclusion, the members of the Record Society should know that the late Mr. Earwaker had the following translation made in April, 1889, by a competent scholar, whose name is unknown to me; and that I have carefully compared it with the original MS., which was kindly lent to me by Lord Combermere for that purpose. I have also tabulated the principal facts contained in these records; and the two tables will, I trust, be useful to all readers of this volume.

JAMES HALL.

LINDUM HOUSE, NANTWICH,
Michaelmas, 1895.

I. Table of Deeds Chronologically Arranged.

No. of Deed.	Date.	Abbot.	Lessee.	Description of Property.	Situation.	Term of Years.	Rent. s.	Rent. d.	Remarks.
2	1289	Adam	William Fitz Samin	Land	Beme Street	40	—		Lease expired in 1329.
1	1296	Adam	Randle de Copynhale	Land	—	20	—		Lease expired in 1316.
42	Undated	William	Prayers, Roger	Land	Beme Street	101	—		Unfinished deed.
6	1443	Roger	Fletcher, William	Land	Beme Street	101	3	4	
14	1451	Roger	Willeson, Richard	Land	Hospell Street	99	3	4	
13	1452–3	Roger	Goldsmyth, Nicolas	Land	High Street	101	2	0	
3	1453	Roger	Prayers, Roger	Land	Beme Street	101	2	0	
5	1453	Roger	Daa, John	Land	Beme Street	101	3	6	
8	1453	Roger	Wright, David	Land & buildings	Hospital Street	101	8	0	
9	1453	Roger	Shaynton, Thomas	Land & buildings	Hospital Street	81	3	4	
10	1453	Roger	Daa, William	Land	Beme street	101	2	6	
4	1454	Roger	Asheton, Robert	Land	Hospell strete	101	3	0	
15	1454	Roger	Bradford, Thomas	Parlour & 4 houses	Ratonrowe	40	16	4	
21	1454	Roger	Churchehous, Thomas	Land	Beme strete	99	6	8	
12	1456	Roger	Spenser, Richard	Land	High St. towards Mill St.	101	2	0	
11	1458	Roger	Creswall, Thomas	Land	Hospital Street	101	1	0	
7	1461	Roger	Leeke, Robert	Land & buildings	Hospital Street	101	5	0	
23	1462	Roger	Leeche, John	Land	Beme Street	101	2	0	
27	1464	John	Aderton, Humphrey	Land	near Lothburne	99	8	0	
20	1466	John	Roope, Richard	Land	Hospell Street	99	3	4	
32	1466	John	Leche, John	Wyche house land	Baywardsholt	99	2	0	
25	1468	John	Leeche, John	Land	Beme strete	99	4	0	
17	1468-9 March 4.	Robert	Maisterson, John, junr.	Half a wyche-house	Baywardsholt	99	6	8	
22	1470	Robert	Churchehouse, John and Nicolas	Half a wyche-house	Baywardsholt	83	6	8	Date March 25th.
26	1470	Robert	Leeche, Richard	Meadow	Monkesyard	89	7	0	Date Nov. 30.
24	1470	Robert	Leeche, John	Two gardens	Monkesyard	96	4	0	Date Dec. 4.

19	1470	Robert	Adderton, Humphrey	Land	near Monks orchard	96	1	8	Date March 21.
31	1474	Robert	Moore, Randle	Land	Hospell strete	91	3	4	
16	1482	Robert	Walthall, Alice	Land	Ratonrowe	99	6	0	Nov. 1.
28	1498	John	Sadler, Robert	Land	Beme strete	81	2	0	Dec. 8.
29	1499	John	Harroare, Robert	Wyche-house land	Baywardsholt	41	46	8	
34	1512	John	Poynton, (Sir) Thomas (priest)	Land	Between Monks lane & Monks orchard	71	4	0	
18	1515	John	Maisterson, George	Wyche-house land	Baywardsholt	99	6	8	
30	1516	John	Crue, Rondle	One meadow	near Lothburne	63	42	4	
				One garden	near Monks lane				
				One cottage	Hospell Street				
				One garden	East side of Chancel				
				Seven gardens	nr Hospell Streete				
				One house	Between Hospell St. & Churchyard				
				One garden	at Hospital St. end				
35	1519	Christopher	Harroware, William	Mese [pasture]	N. of Churchyard	59	13	4	Deed in English.
36	1519	Christopher	Blyth, John (shoomaker)	Mese [pasture] & stable	Between Hospital St. & High town	61	16	4	Deed in English.
37	1519-20	Christopher	Sadler, Margaret	Tithes	In Wich Malbank	31	45	4	Deed dated Feb. 11.
					In Baddington, Allstaston [Austerson] and Hack [Green]	—	20	0	
38	1520	Christopher	Sparke, Henry	Wychehouse of 12 leads	—	59	2	0	for seven years.
			Guddeare, John		—	—	13	4	for remainder of the term.
33	1521-2 Jan. 16	Christopher	Wright, Roger	Wyche-house	Between R. Weaver & Baywardsholt	61	13	4	for 5 years } Deed
						—	20	0	for rest of term } in English.
				Two gardens	near Monks lane	—	5	0	for gardens }
40	1521	Christopher	Smyth, John (sherman)	Messuage	near Lothburne	59	3	4	
39	1521 March 4.	Christopher	Clayton, William (gentleman)	Tithes	Parish of Acton	31	60	0	Clayton during his life to retain 26s 8d.
			Ormeshaae, Richard (clerk, Vicar of Acton)						
11	1525	Christopher	Harware, Nicholas (clerk)	Land	Between Monks lane & Monks orchard	71	5	0	The same property as in Deed No. 15.

II. Table of Rentals Chronologically Arranged.

No. of Rental.	Date.	No. of Tenancies.	Total Amount as recorded.	Total Amount Correct addition.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	1385	33	13 18 6	14 17 2	
2	1445	50	14 11 0	14 12 0	Including chief-rent of 10s. per ann. from Horepoole [Warpoole.]
5	1465	48	not given	12 16 1	Ditto (In English.)
4	1469	50	13 6 8	13 16 1	Ditto.
3	1479	54	not given	15 1 3	Ditto.
6	1485	46	10 1 6	11 2 9	Ditto. (In English.)
7	1487	44	13 18 7	12 8 9	Ditto. (In English.)
8	1526	47	14 10 8½	14 11 8½	This latter sum assumes the sixth item from the end to be twenty pence. (In English.)

The Ecclesiastical Taxation of Pope Nicholas IV. (*c.* 1291) gives the following (translated):—

"Also Combermere Abbey has rents in Wych Mauban, per ann. £5 0s 0d."

The Valor Ecclesiasticus, 26 Hen. VIII. [1534] gives as "Income of the Abbey in temporals"—

"Rents and Profits in Wich Malbank, £14 14s 5d."

The total rents from Nantwich for the last year of the Abbey's existence, 1539, was £15 17s. 6d., Thomas Wright being then bailiff (*History of Nantwich*, p. 279).

THE BOOK

OF THE

ABBOT OF COMBERMERE.

---

15 Henry viii. [1524].

THIS MANUSCRIPT [CODEX ISTE] WAS MADE BY ME, JOHN MASSY, SUB-PRIOR, IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD ONE THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOUR, AT THE INSTANCE AND BIDDING OF THE REVEREND FATHER IN CHRIST CHRISTOPHER WHALLEY, ABBOT AND BACHELOR OF DIVINITY, AT WHICH TIME WILLIAM MAISTERSON WAS BAILIFF OF THE ABBOT'S FEE IN WICH MALBANK. [NANTWICH.]

ihc maria.

A Register of all and several the lands and tenements appertaining to the Monastery of Cambirmere, situated in Wich Malbanke, and let by indentures for a term to divers persons, together with the Rentals drawn up by the Bailiffs in the same place from year to year, as will be plain to all lookers below.

[Randle de Copynhale, 1296.]

1 This is the covenant made between brother ADAM, abbot of Combirmere, and the convent of the same place on the one part and Randle de Copynhale on the other part: namely, that the aforesaid abbot and convent have delivered and let to the aforesaid Randle one place of ground for a curtilage in the vill of Wich Malbanke, that one, to wit, which Adam, son of Luke, formerly held of the same in the same, and it lies in breadth between the curtilage which William Samin then held on the one side and the curtilage which Robert le Munkesmon then held on the other side, and in length between their garden and the Beme strete. To have and to hold until the end and term of twenty years. Given at the aforesaid monastery in the year of our Lord one thousand two hundred and ninety-six.

[William Fil Samin, 1289.]

2. This is the covenant made between Brother ADAM, lord abbot of Combermere, and the convent of the same place of the one part and William Fil Samin of the other part: namely, that the said abbot and convent have delivered to the said William all that land with its appurtenances which he held before from the same in the vill of Wich Malbanke in the Bemestrete, adjoining the land which aforetime was Hugh Wimonde's and adjoining the garden which Peter de Castro held in the same vill. To hold and to have from the feast of Easter in the year of grace one thousand two hundred and eighty-nine unto a term of forty years next following.

Roger Prayers [1453].

3. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot of the monastery of Combermere, and the convent of the same place greeting. Know ye that we have delivered and let to Roger Praers one void place of land with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in the Bemestrete, in length between the High Street and a certain meadow of ours called the Munkes orchard, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of William Daa on the one side and the land of the abbot and convent of the monastery of St. Werburgh of Chester and the land of Thomas Brayn on the one side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-three.

Robert Asheton [1454].

4. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c., greeting. Know ye that we have granted to Robert

Asheton one void place of land with its appurtenances in Wich Malbanke, situated in Hospital Street (*vico Hospitali*): namely, in length between the High Street and the land sometime belonging to William Fouleshurst, and in breadth between the land of the aforesaid William de Fouleshurst and the land of William Cuttegore, lately in the holding of Adam de Wettnall. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually three shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house on the Sabbath day next after the feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross [3 May] in the year of our Lord one thousand four undred and fifty-four.

John Daa [1453].

5. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c., greeting. Know ye that we have granted to John Daa one void place of land with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in the Bemestrete, and in length between the High Street and a certain meadow of ours called the Munkes orchard, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of William Flechere on the one side and our land late in the holding of Richard Walis on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents to the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually three shillings and sixpence at the four terms of the year. Given in the chapter-house of Combermere on the Tuesday next after the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary [25 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-three.

William Flecher [1443].

6. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c., greeting. Know ye that we have granted to William

Flecher one void place of land with its appurtenances in Wich Malbanke, situated in the Beme Street, in length between the High Street and a certain meadow of ours called the Munkes orchard, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of William Daa on the one side and our land late in the holding of John Daa on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually three shillings and fourpence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Combermere on the Monday after the feast of St. Edward the King [18 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and forty-three.

Robert Leeke [1461].

7. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to Robert Leeke one void place of land with buildings and all other its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in length between the High Street, called the Hospital Street (*inter altā stratā vocat̃ le Hospitle streete*), and our land late in the holding of Adam Wettnall, and in breadth between the land of Thomas Maisterson which he holds of us on the one side and the land of Thomas Creswall and the said Thomas Maisterson which they hold of us on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually five shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cumbyrmere on the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary [25 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and sixty-one.

David Wright [1453].

8. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c., greeting. Know ye that we have granted and let to David

le Wright one place of land with buildings and other its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in Hospital Street [*in vico hospitali*], in length between the high street and our land in the holding of John, son of John Wettenall, and Thomas Lee, and in breadth between our land in the holding of Thomas Wyrvyn on the one side and our land sometime in the holding of Richard Maisterson on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually eight shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-three on the Monday next after the feast of the Annunciation [25 March].

Thomas Shaynton [1453].

9. Know all men present and future that we, ROGER, abbot, &c., have granted and let to farm unto Thomas Scheynton and his assigns one place of land with the buildings built thereupon situated in Wich Malbanke, in the Hospital Street, between the high street at one end of the said place of land, which extends in length as far as the land formerly in the holding of Richard Alvaa, and in breadth between the land of Richard de Rope on the one side and the land now in the holding of Nicholas Hewster, for a term of years: namely, from the feast of the Purification of the Blessed Mary [2 Feb.] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-three, to have and to hold until the term and end of eighty-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually three shillings and fourpence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given at Combermere aforesaid on the fourth day of April in the year of our Lord aforesaid.

William Daa [1453].

10. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm to

William Daa one void place of land with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbank in the Bemestreet, between the high street and a certain meadow of ours called the Munkes orchard, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of William Flecher on the one side and our land late in the holding of Roger Praers on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually two shillings and sixpence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house on the Thursday next after the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary [25 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-three.

Thomas Cresswall [1458].

11. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to Thomas Cresswell, of Wich Malbanke, one void place of land with its appurtenances in the Wich aforesaid, lying in Hospital Street [*in vico hospitali*]: namely, in length between the high street and the land of Thomas Maisterson which he holds of us, and in breadth between the land of the aforesaid Thomas Maisterson, which he likewise holds of us, on the one side and the land of William Leeke which he holds of us on the other side. To have and to hold the aforesaid void place of land with all its appurtenances from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually twelve pence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cumbirmere on the Sabbath day in the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary [25 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-eight.

Richard Spenser [1456].

12. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to Richard Spenser a void place of land with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in length between the King's high street (*inter altā stratā regiā*) which leads towards the Mylne street and the land of William Geykyn, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of John Stanyhurst on the one side and the land of Robert Burwardesley on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Combirmere aforesaid on the Thursday in the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary [25 March] in the thirty-fourth year of the reign of King Henry the sixth since the conquest of England [1456].

Nicholas Goldsmyth [1453].

13. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Nicholas Goldsmyth a void place of land with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in the Bemestreet, in length between the high street and a certain meadow of ours called the Munkes orchard, and in breadth between our land late in the holding of John Kyngesley on the one side and our land in the holding of John Shermon, friezer, on the other side. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cumbirmere aforesaid on the Monday next after the feast of St. Chad, Bishop [2 March], in the thirty-first year of the reign

of King Henry the sixth since the conquest of England [1453].

Richard Willeson, Draper [1452].

14. This indenture, made between ROGER, abbot, &c., of the one part and Richard Willeson, of Wybumbury, Draper, of the other part, witnesseth that the aforesaid abbot and convent have granted and let to farm unto the aforesaid Richard, &c., one place of land with all its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke, in the street called Hospell street, in length between the said street and the land which was lately John Aleyn's, and in breadth between Lotheburn on the east side and the land of Robert Fouleshurst on the west side. To have and to hold the whole of the aforesaid place, with all its appurtenances, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., three shillings and four pence at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cambirmere aforesaid on the day after the Nativity of Saint John the Baptist [24 June] in the thirtieth year of the reign of King Henry the Sixth [1452].

Thomas Bradford [1454].

15. To all the sons of holy mother church, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Thomas Bradford, of Wich Malbanke, a parlour (*unam parloriam*) situated in that same place at the north end of a certain street called Ratonrowe, which extends from the graveyard of the church as far as to the Beast Market (*ad forum animalium*) of the same town, with the four houses attached to it and all other easements now belonging to them. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the term and end of forty years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., sixteen shillings and four pence of silver at the

four terms of the year, &c. Given at Combermere aforesaid on the feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary [15 August] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and fifty-four.

Alice Wallthall [1482].

16. This present indenture witnesseth that we, ROBERT, abbot, &c., have granted and set to farm unto Alice Walthall, of Wich Malbanke, formerly wife of Thomas Walthall, a place of land[1] situated at the end of a certain street called Ratonrow, which extends in length from the Beast Market, called the Beme street, as far as the land of John Egerton of Egerton, and in breadth between the street of the Ratonrow and our land, as it is called, now in the holding of the said John Egerton. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end and term of ninety-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., six shillings of silver. And the aforesaid Alice, her heirs and assigns, shall build on the place of land new and good houses which they shall keep up, &c. Given at our monastery aforesaid on the vigil of All Saints [1 Nov.] in the twenty-second year of the reign of King Edward the fourth since the conquest of England [1482].

John Maisterson the Younger [1468].

17. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROBERT, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto John Maisterson the younger, of Wych Malbanke, one half wych-house of six leads[2] (*unam dimidiam salinam sex*

---

[1] "This is called the Frehold of Gylbert Walthall." [In the margin by a later hand.] A pedigree of this family, commencing with *Thomas Walthall* and *Alice* his wife, and showing Gilbert Walthall to be heir, is given in the *Visitation of Cheshire*, 1580, p. 236 (*Harl. Soc. Publ.*).

[2] "Note that George Maisterson doth clayme thys as hys freeholde." [In margin by later hand.]

plumborum) situated in the aforesaid Wych adjoining the high road which is called Bayartesholt, of which said wych-house the other moiety belongs to the aforesaid monastery of Cumbirmere, now in the holding of Richard Eskebrenner. To have and to hold the aforesaid half wych-house of six leads with all its appurtenances unto the aforesaid John Maisterson and his assigns from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following thereafter. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., six shillings and eight pence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in the aforesaid monastery on the fourth day of the month of March in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and sixty-eight.

George Maisterson [1515].

18. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. JOHN, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto George Maisterson and his assigns one place of land of half a wych-house of six leads situated in Wych Malbanke, adjoining the high road which is called Bayartesholt, of which said wych-house the other moiety belongs to the monastery of Cumbirmere, now in the holding of Thomas Sheynton. To have and to hold the aforesaid wych-house of six leads, and from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following thereafter. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., six shillings and eight pence of silver at the four terms of the year, and the aforesaid George and his assigns shall build a new house on the aforesaid place at their own costs. Given in the monastery aforesaid on the 27th day of the month of April in the year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and fifteen.

Humfrey Adderton (*alias* Atburton) [1470].

19. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. We brother ROBERT, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and

let to farm unto Humfrey Athurton, of Wich Malbanke, a place of land,[1] built upon, and situated in the aforesaid town between our garden, then in the holding of the aforesaid Humfrey, on the east side and Lothburn, and between the garden aforesaid on the north side and Monkes-yarde. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-six years next following thereafter. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., twenty pence at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Combermere aforesaid in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and seventy, on the day of Saint Benedict, abbot [21 March].

Richard Roope [1466].

20. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. JOHN, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Richard Roope all that place of land[2] of ours with its appurtenances situated in Wich Malbanke between the King's high street, called the Hospital Street, on the south side, and the land which Adam Wettenhall and Richard Dyckkes hold of us on the north side, and between the land formerly belonging to Philip Egerton, of Egerton, and the high way which leads from the Wych aforesaid towards Willaston on the east side and the land which Richard Eign lately held of John, son of John Wettenhall, on the west side, as it is assigned and deliberated [*sicut assignatur et deliberatur*] on the day of the making of these presents. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., three shillings and four pence of silver at the four terms of the year. Given at Comber-

---

[1] "Note that Adderton doth clayme thys for hys ffreholde." [In margin by later hand.]

[2] "Note that Laurance Roup dothe consayll ys." [In margin in later hand.]

mere aforesaid on the Sabbath day next before the feast of the Ascension of our Lord, in the sixth year of the reign of King Edward the Fourth since the conquest of England [1466].

Thomas Churchehous [1454].

21. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Thomas Chirchehouses a void place of land[1] lately in the holding of William Smalwode, situated in the Beme Street in the town of Wich Malbanke, in length between the Bemestrete on the one side and the land of the aforesaid abbot and convent on the other side, and in breadth between the land sometime belonging to John Filleson and lately to William Praers on the east side and the land of the aforesaid abbot and convent on the west side.

We have also granted and delivered to the aforesaid Thomas Chirchehouses a moiety of a wych-house of six leads with its appurtenances situated in the Wych aforesaid in Baywardesholt, without leads: to wit, in length between the road which leads to the wych-house, once William Pulle's, lately in holding of Thomas Dawson, at the one end and the road which leads to the wych-house of the lord of Wrenbury, nearer to the aforesaid wych-house, once William Pulle's, with all its conveniences and easements, &c. To have and to hold, &c., until the end of a term of ninety-nine years. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., six shillings and eight pence at the four terms of the year. Given in the monastery aforesaid on the Monday next before the feast of the Nativity of our Lord [25 December] in the year of our Lord one thousand [four hundred[2]] and fifty-four.

---

[1] "This is called the frehold of Gylbert Wayethall." [In margin in later hand.]

[2] Omitted by mistake in the original.

John Churchhouse and Nicolas his Broder [1470].

22. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROBERT, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto John Chirchehousez and Nicolas his brother one place of land lately[1] in the holding of Thomas Chirchehouses, their father, situated in the Bemestreete in the town of Wych Malbanke, in length between the Bemestreete on the one side and the land of the aforesaid abbot and convent on the other side, and in breadth between the land lately William Praers' on the east side and the land of the aforesaid abbot and convent on the west side. We have also granted and delivered to the aforesaid John and Nicolas his brother one moiety of a wych-house of six leads, with its appurtenances, situated in the place of the Wych aforesaid, called Baywardesholt: to wit, in length between the road which leads to the wych-house lately in the holding of Thomas Dawson at the one end and the road which leads to the wych-house of the lord of Wrenbury, nearer to the aforesaid wych-house, once William Pull's, with all its appurtenances. To have and to hold from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of eighty-three years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., six shillings and eight pence at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cumbermere aforesaid on the day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Mary [25 March] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and seventy.

John Leeche [1462].

23. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROGER, [illegible] &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to [illegible]

[1] "This is called the frehold of [*torn in the original*] in [illegible] his wyffe." [In margin in later hand.]

John, son of David Leche, of Wych Malbanke, one void place of ground with its appurtenances situated in Wych Malbanke, in length between a certain street called the Bemestrete and a certain meadow of ours called the Monkes orchard, and in breadth between the land which Thomas Chirchehouse holds of us on the one side and the land which Nicholas Goldsmyth likewise holds of us on the other side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of a hundred and one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given at Cumbermere on the Thursday next after the feast of the purification of the Blessed Mary [2 February] in the first year of the reign of King Edward, the fourth since the conquest of England [1462].

John Leeche [1470].

24. This Indenture, &c. We, ROBERT, abbot, &c., have granted and let to farm to John Leeche, son of David Leeche, of Wych Malbanke, two gardens situated in the aforesaid town within a certain close of ours called the Munkesyorde, the one of which is marked out by these boundaries: to wit, on the east side from our garden, then in the holding of Thomas Wright, as far as our garden opposite to it, then in the holding of Humphrey Atherton, and on the south side from Monke's lone as far as our meadow opposite to it, then in the holding of Randle Maynwaring; but the other lies in length on the east side from our garden, then in the holding of Randle Maynwaring, as far as our meadow opposite to it, then in the holding of the aforesaid Randle, and in breath on the south side from our garden, then in the holding of the wife of Ralph Layeyter, and our meadow opposite to it, then in the holding of Richard Leeche, son of the aforesaid John Leeche. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-six years next following. Rendering therefore annually

to us, &c., four shillings of silver at the [illegible]
year. Given at our monastery afore[illegible]
house, on the day of St. Benedict, about [illegible]
the year of our Lord one thousand [illegible]

John Leche [illegible].

25. To all Christ's faithful [illegible]
&c. Know ye that we have gra[illegible]
John Leche, son of David Le[illegible]
its appurtenances in Wych Ma[illegible]
Bemestrete: to wit, between the [illegible]
a certain meadow of our [illegible]
in breadth between our land [illegible]
Nicholas Goldsmyth on the [illegible]
road [*Jarcitalem viam*] leadi[illegible]
far as our said meadow [illegible]
hold, &c., from the day of the [illegible]
the end of a term of [illegible]
Rendering therefore annu[illegible]
at the four terms of the [illegible]
of Combermere afore[illegible]
of the Blessed Mary [illegible]
reign of King Ed[illegible]

Richard Leche, son of John, &c.

[illegible]
granted and [illegible]
Leche of Wych [illegible]
attached to [illegible]
[illegible]
Nicholas [illegible]
close afore[illegible]
our land [illegible]
Nicholas [illegible]
the hold[illegible]
to hold [illegible]

until the end of a term of eighty-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., seven shillings of silver at the four terms of the year, &c. Given in our chapter-house of Cambermere aforesaid on the vigil of St. Andrew the Apostle [30 Nov.] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and seventy.

Humfrey Aderton [1464].

27. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. JOHN, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Humfrey Aderton all that our place of land, with the buildings and all other its appurtenances, situated in Wych Malbanke, between our land, lately in the holding of Richard Spenser on the east side and a certain cistern [*cisterna*] called Lothburne on the west side, and between the land that was once Edmund Wordehull's and a certain road leading towards the Monkes lone on the south side and a certain meadow of ours called the Monkesyordes, lately in the holding of Randle Maynwaring, esquire, on the north side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., eight shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house the eleventh day of the month of March in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and sixty-four.

Robert Sadler [1498].

28. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. JOHN, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Robert Sadler of Wych Malbanke and to Laurence Sadler his son one place of land with buildings situated in Wych Malbanke aforesaid in the Bemestrete, in length between the high street and a certain meadow of ours called the Monkes-orchard, and in breadth between our land lately in the holding of John Kyngesley on the one side and our land

formerly in the holding of John Sherman, freeze on the other side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of eighty-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Christchurch aforesaid on the Monday after the feast of the Conception of the Blessed Mary [8 Dec.] in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and ninety-eight.

Robert Harvard [1499].

29. This indenture, &c., between [illegible] abbot, &c., and Robert Harvard of Myrd Malbanke of the other part, witnesseth that the aforesaid abbot, &c., have granted and let to farm unto the aforesaid Robert one place of land with buildings for one whole wych-house of twelve reach free from all *liberam* & sic *manu*, situated in the aforesaid wych in Barwardesmoor in breadth between the wych-house lately in the holding of Hugh Egerton on the east side and the wych-house of Philip Egerton de Egerton on the west side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of forty-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., forty-six shillings and eight pence at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and ninety-nine, and in the fifteenth year of the reign of King Henry the seventh.

Randle Crue [1516].

30. To all Christ's faithful people, &c., [illegible] abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Randle Crue of Myrd Malbanke, tanner [*tannator*], one meadow situated in the Myrd aforesaid in length between the cistern [*castellum*] called Lombburn and our meadow in the holding of Richard Leecke, and in breadth between

our land in the holding of Thomas Partriche on the north side and our land in the holding of Roger Wright on the south side; and one garden in the holding of John Rutter, situated in breadth between our land in the holding of Roger Wright on the one side and our land in the holding of John Goldsmyth on the other side, and in length between a lane called Monks lone on the one side and our land in the holding of Ranulph Leche on the other side; and one house or cottage with buildings and the garden adjacent in the holding of George Hassall situated in the Hospell strete, in length between the said street on the one side and our land in the holding of John Ashton on the other side; and one meadow situated at the east side of the chancel, in length between the graveyard on the one side and the land of John Leche on the other side, in breadth between the lane called monkslone on the one side and our garden formerly in the holding of Adam Wettenhall on the other side; and seven gardens adjacent to the aforesaid meadow in breadth on the one side, and they extend towards Hospell strete on the other side to our land in the holding of George Hassall and our land in the holding of Henry Sparke and our land in the holding of John Ashton, and in length between the graveyard and the aforesaid land of John Leche; and one house built in the holding of Benedict Dokynton and two cottages with the granary [*horreo*] and the void place lying altogether [*insimul jacentes*], in length between the graveyard on the one side and the said street called Hospell Strete on the other side, and in breadth between the road leading from the said graveyard to Hospell Strete on the one side and the cistern called Lotheburne on the other side. And one garden situated at the end of Hospell Strete towards the east, in length between Tynker's Croftes on the one side and our land in the holding of Laurence Roope on the other side, and in breadth between the land of Philip Egerton on the one side and the land of Randle Maynwaring on the other side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of

a term of sixty-three years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., forty-two shillings and four pence at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cambermere aforesaid on the feast of St. George the Martyr [23 April] in the year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and sixteen, and in the eighth year of the reign of King Henry the eighth.

Randle Moore [1474].

31. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. ROBERT, abbot of the monastery, &c. Know ye that we have granted and let to farm unto Randle More, of Wych Malbanke, one place of land with the buildings and garden adjacent and their appurtenances situated in the Wych aforesaid in Hospital Street [*in vico hospitali*]: to wit, in length between the High Street on the south side and the land of John Leeche, senior, which he holds of us on the north side, and in breadth between the land of Thomas Byckley, carpenter, on the east side and the land of Robert Fouleshurst, knight, late in the holding of the aforesaid Randle, on the west side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., three shillings and four pence of lawful silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house on the twenty-fourth day of March in the fourteenth year of the reign of King Edward the Fourth since the conquest [1474].

John Leche [1466].

32. To all Christ's faithful people, &c. JOHN, abbot, &c. Know ye that we have granted and set to farm unto John, son of David Leeche, of Wych Malbanke, one void place of land[1] of one wych-house of six leads without leads

[1] "This is called the freholde of John Leche." [In margin in later hand.]

situated in the Wych aforesaid: to wit, in length between the high street called Baywardesholt on the east side and the water of Wever on the west side, and in breadth between the land of Hugh Egerton, esquire, lately in the holding of Thomas Barfford, on the north side and the land of the abbot of Lylsyll [Lilleshall], late in the holding of William Prayers, on the south side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of ninety-nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., two shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house of Cumbermere on the aforesaid day, being the Thursday next after the feast of St. Michael the archangel [29 Sept.] in the sixth year of the reign of King Edward the fourth since the conquest of England [1466].

Roger Wright [1520].

33. This Indenture[1] made the xvith day of Januarye in the xi yeare of the reigne of King Henrye the viiith [1520] betweene X̃POFER [Christopher] Abbott of the Monasterie of Cumbremere, etc., and Roger Wright of the Wiche Malbanke draper on the other partie, witnesseth that the said Abbott, etc., have graunted and to ferme dymysed to the said Roger one Wyche hows of vi leades without leads lying and sett in the Wyche forsaid bytwix the water of Wever on the west partie and Baywardeshold on the Est partie and a wiche hows of William Jennason on the north partie and the wiche hows of Thomas Partriche on the sowth partie late in the holdyng of Rondulph Leche. Also the forsaid abbott and cōvent have graunted to the said Roger two gardens lying in the wiche forsaid betwene the gardens now in the holdyng of John Rutter on the Este partie and the Commyn Syche [common ditch] on the west partie and a medow in the holdyng of Gylbert Wal-

[1] The original is in English.

thall on the north partie and the Monkes lone on the south partie. To have and to hold the forsaid Wiche hous of vi leades and gardens with theyr appurtenauncez from the feast of Pentecost next to come after the date of thiez presentez unto the ende of the terme of lxi yeares next folowyng. Paying y^r^fore [therefore] yerely to the forsaid abbott and cōvent for the said wiche hous duryng the space of v years of the terme forsaid xiijs. ivd. of lawfull money of Yngland at iiij usuall feasts by evyn porcions: and after the v yearis to pay to the said abbott and co[n]vent duryng the said term xxs. and for the gardens vs. duryng the said terme, etc. Yeven the day and yeare above saidez [*i.e.* saideth].

[Sir] Thomas Poynton, Priest [1512].

34. This indenture,[1] made between JOHN, abbot, &c., and Thomas Poynton, clerk, witnesseth that the aforesaid abbot and convent have granted and set to farm unto the aforesaid Thomas all that place of land situated in Wych Malbanke, between the land of the said Abbot in the holding of Randle Leeche on the east side and the land of Robert Fowleshurst which he holds of us on the west side, and the lane called Monkes lane on the south side and a meadow called Monkes orchard in the holding of Margaret,[2] Relict of Roger Maynwaring, on the north side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of seventy-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., four shillings of silver at the four terms of the year. Given in our chapter-house in the fourth year of the reign of King

---

[1] "The bounds of this indent'e be wrong, y'fore looke at this sygne * and ye shall fynd the truthe." The sign is found in the margin opposite deed No. 41, dated 1525. (See p. 40.)

[2] Roger Mainwaring, escheator of Cheshire, died 5 October, 1510. His wife's name is wrongly printed Mary in the pedigree in my *History of Nantwich*, p. 457. The name *Margaret* is correct, and occurs in a MS. pedigree book at Dorfold Hall, and in the *Harl. MSS.*, Vol. 1,535, pp. 347-8.

Henry the Eighth on the feast of St. Michael the Archangel [29 Sept. 1512].

William Harroware [Harwar, 1519].

35. This indenture[1] made betwix X̄pofer [Christopher] abbott of Cumbremere and the cōvent of the same place on the one partie and William Harroware [Harwar] of the Wyche Malbanke marc̄ [merchant] on the oder partie Witneshith that the said Abbott etc. have demysed and set to ferme unto the said William a mease [pasture] place in the Wiche forsaid. Joynyng to the church yorde upon the northe syde and the land of Hugh Egerton the which he holdyth of us upon the est partye and our lande to the streete upon the west syde, and the land of Adam Wettenhall now in the holdyng of William Harroware upon the sowth partye. To have and to hold etc. from the feast of the nativitie of our Lord unto the ende and terme of lix yeares next folowyng. Gyvyng yearly y^er^of etc. xiijs. iiijd. of lawfull money of England at iiij tymes of the yeare. Yeven at Cumbremere the xxiij day of Decembre the yeare of our Lord a thowsand fyve hundert and xix.

John Blyth [1519].

36. This indenture[1] maide betwix X̄pofer abbott of Combermere etc. and John Blythe of the Wyche Malbanke shoomaker etc. berith wittness that the said abbott etc. have dymysed and set to ferme unto the said John a mese[2] place in the Wyche Malbanke lying to the Kynge's hye streete upon the west partie and the land of the forsaid abbott and co[n]vent upon the est partie and the hye strete called Hospell strete upon the sowthe partie and the lande of the heris of Robert Wybu[n]burye upon the north partie.

---

[1] The original is in English.

[2] Mese is an old word for *pasture*.

Also the forsaid abbott and co[n]vent have dymysed unto the said John a certeyn grounde with a stable therupon standyng; joynyng to the grounde of [Sir] John Savage Knyght and Edward ffouleshurst esquyer upon the north partie and the land of the forsaid abbott and co[n]vent upon the south p[ar]tie and the land of Thomas Maisterson upon the est partie and the land of the forsaid Thomas upon the west partie. To have and to hold etc. from the feast of the Nativitie of our Lord unto the end and terme of lxi yeres next folowyng etc. Yeldyng yearly etc. xvjs. iiijd. sterlyng at iiij tymes of the yere. Yeven at Combermere in our chapiture hows the xxiij day of decembre the yere of our Lord a M[1] fyve hundert and xix. [1519].

Margarett Sadeler [1519-20].

37. This indenture, made, &c., between CHRISTOPHER, abbot, &c., and Margaret Sadeler, of Wych Malbanke, formerely wife of Robert Sadeler, witnesseth that the aforesaid abbot and convent have granted and let to farm unto the aforesaid Margaret the following tithes: to wit, the tithes of sheaves [*decimas garbarum*] of Wych Malbanke; also the tithes of lambs and of wool of the parish of Wych Malbanke aforesaid; the tithes of flax and hemp [*canopis*] from divers streets in the Wych aforesaid, called thus: namely, the pyllery streete, Hospell streete, and Barkers strete; further, the tithes of sheaves of Badyngton, Allstaston, and Hacke. To have and to hold the aforesaid tithes to the aforesaid Margaret from the day of the making of these presents until the end of a term of thirty-one years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., for the tithes of sheaves of Wych Malbanke, forty shillings; for the tithes of lambs and of wool of the parish of the Wych aforesaid, three shillings and four pence; for the tithes of flax and hemp of the aforesaid streets, two shillings; for the tithes of Badyngton, Allstaston, and Hacke, twenty shillings of good and lawful money of England, to be [illegible]

at the feast of St. John the Baptist. Given in our monastery of Cumbirmere on the eleventh day of the month of February in the year of our Lord one thousand five hundred and nineteen [1519–20].

Henry Sparke and John Guddeare [1520].

38. This indenture, made between CHRISTOPHER, abbot, &c., and Henry Sparke and John Guddeare, witnesseth that the aforesaid abbot and convent have granted and let to farm unto the same Henry and John a wych-house of twelve leads free from toll [*liberam de tolneto*] situated in Wych Malbanke, in length between the high road leading to the land of the abbot of Lylleshull and a wych-house of twelve leads of Richard Churchehous, which he holds of [Sir] John Savage, Knight; and in breadth between a wych-house twelve leads of Richard Walthall, which he holds of the prior of Wenlocke[1] on the one side and a void place and land for six leads of the aforesaid abbot of Lylleshull the other side. To have and to hold, &c., from the day the making of these presents unto the end of a term of nine years next following. Rendering therefore annually to us, &c., for the space of seven years immediately following two shillings of lawful money. Then rendering the same abbot and convent, &c., during the term of remaining twenty[2] [*sic*] years thirteen shillings and fourpence at the feasts of Pentecost and Michael the archangel. Given in our monastery aforesaid in the year of one thousand five hundred and twenty.

---

[1] Hugh Malbank, the Norman baron, gave a salt-house at Nantwich, free from tolls and customs, to the then newly founded Wenlock. (*Harl. MS.* 2,115, f. 168; also in *Add. MSS.* [illegible] f. 94).

[2] The original runs: "Per terminum annorum reliquorum decim solidos et quatuor denarios." Possibly it means "for the remaining 52, not 20, years thirteen shillings and fourpence."

RENTALS OF WYCH MALBANKE.

[1385.]

The Rental of the Fee of the Abbot of Cambermere in Wych Malbanke in the year of our Lord one thousand three hundred and eighty-five.

Hospell Streete.

William de ffouleshurst holds three cottages with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	ijs.	
Richard de Godwynsleghe holds three cottages with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	iijs.	
Nicholas Marcer, chaplain, holds a messuage which was William Cuttegore's and pays yearly	ijs.	
Thomas le Maisterson holds a messuage with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	ijs.	vd.
John Hopekynson holds a messuage with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	ijs.	
William ffouleshurst holds a messuage with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	ijs.	
John Peecocke, chaplain, holds a messuage with curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	xjs.	viijd.

Thomas Redhoode holds a messuage with two curtilages and pays yearly ... ... xviijs.

William de ffouleshurst holds a garden, which once was John de Moore's, situated in length between the graveyard of Wych Malbanke and the land of Matilda Collfox, and pays yearly ... ... vjs.

William de Prayers holds a garden, which once was Henry Barber's, adjoining the graveyard of the said Wych and pays yearly ... ... xs.

Roger Hulleson holds a curtilage and pays yearly ... ... xijd.

The High Street [Alta via].

Geoffrey [*Galfridus*] Redhode holds a messuage and four shops [*quattuor shoppas*] with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly ... ... xxvjs. viijd.

Henry Crumpe holds a messuage and pays yearly ... ... xld.

David le Glovere holds a messuage with its appurtenances and pays yearly ... xxvjs. viijd.

William de Blackhurst, the younger, holds a messuage and pays yearly ... ixd.

William Saywart holds a messuage and pays yearly ... ... xxijs.

John de ffarlegh holds a bakehouse near Churchelane and pays yearly ... ... xixs.

Henry de Sutton holds a place of a curtilage adjoining the graveyard and pays yearly ... ... ijs.

Nicholas Collfox holds two messuages and pays yearly ... ... xxviijs.

Roger Legh holds a place adjoining the Lotheburne and other cottages with the curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	xijs.	
Thomas Marcer holds a messuage with curtilages adjacent and pays yearly ...	iiijs.	
Richard de Chouall holds a messuage with curtilages adjacent and pays yearly	iiijs.	
The same Richard holds one place of land with all the orchard [*pomario*] which John Brodefield held and pays yearly	xs.	
David de Crouton holds a curtilage in the Bemestrete and pays yearly	iijs.	
John de Stapelegh holds three curtilages and pays yearly	ixs.	
William de Wettenhall holds a granary with curtilages and pays yearly	ijs.	
Peryn French holds a curtilage and pays yearly	iiijs.	
John Janny holds a messuage and pays yearly	ixs.	
The heirs of Ralph fitz Robert hold a messuage and pay yearly		xijd.
Matilda de ffouleshurst holds a house with courtyard [*aulam*] and pays yearly	xiijs.	iiijd.
The same Matilda holds an entire wych-house and pays yearly	vjs.	viijd.
Richard Spenser holds an entire wych-house and pays yearly	xiiijs.	
John de Smallwode holds an entire wych-house	xvjs.	viijd.

Sum total ... ... xiijli. xviijs. vjd.

places of land for two cottages, with gardens, in the Bemestrete, formerly built upon, and in the holding of William Jackkeson, and he pays yearly	ijs.	
From John Daa for two void places of land for two cottages, with gardens, in the Bemestrete, formerly built upon, and in the holding of William Barton and Thomas le Baxster, and they used to pay yearly viijs., now let for	iijs.	vjd.
From William fflecher for a void place of land for one cottage, formerly built upon, and in the holding of Margery de Aldelem, with a garden, who used to pay yearly vjs., now let to the same William for	iijs.	
From William Daa for a void place of land for one cottage, once built upon, with a garden lately in the holding of John Stapeley	ijs.	vjd.
From Roger Praers for a garden in the Bemestrete	ijs.	
From John Maisterson for a place of land late in the holding of Richard Wright, carpenter		xijd.
From the same John for a wych-house of six leads in the holding of John Mercer, waller	iijs.	ivd.
From William Dunne for a place of land in the Bemestrete	ijs.	vjd.
From Randle Maynwaring the elder for certain lands, formerly John Janny's, namely, for those lands on which the same John had his dwelling-house and he pays yearly...	vs.	
From the same Randle for other lands,		

formerly the said John's, lately built upon, with the cottage adjacent to the aforesaid land	iiis.	
From William Sherman the elder for three cottages near the hall in the graveyard [*prope aulam in cimiterio*]	iiis.	
From Robert Sonky, chaplain, for a garden, formerly in the holding of William Glasciey and John Collfox adjoining the graveyard	iiis.	
From Thomas Lee for a garden near the church		xiid.
From John Wettenhall for a croft near the church and for a garden lately in the holdyng of Janyn Cutteier	iiis.	ivd.
From Ralph Egerton for a garden adjoining the graveyard and the Lothburn, formerly in the holding of John Tervyn	ijs.	
From John Daa for his house in which he now lives	viijs.	
From Nicholas Dokynton for the house in which he lives himself	xxs.	
From Thomas Boller for the house in which he now lives himself	xxvs.	
From Cecily Plynton for the house in which she used lately to live	iijs.	ivd.
From Robert Fouleshurst for a house in the holding of William Jenkyn	vs.	
From Nicholas Hewster for a house at the end of Churchelone towards Hospel strete, lately in the holding of his mother		xvjd.
From the same Nicholas for a house		

[1] Probably Guild Hall, afterwards the Grammar School. (See *History of Nantwich.*)

formerly in the holding of Richard Dokynton	vjs.	
From Richard Eskbrenner for a house in the holding of John Hudd	iiijs.	iiijd.
From Davyde Wright for a house in the holding of John Haller	vjs.	
From the same David for a cottage formerly in the holding of William fysher	viijs.	
From Richard Maisterson for two cottages in the Hospell Strete	ijs.	ijd.
From Robert Alva for lands once Robert ffysher's	iijs.	ivd.
From William Leeke for a house in the holding of Christiana Johneson		d.
From Randle Maynwaring the younger and his fellows, the feoffees of the aforesaid John Kingesley, for three cottages in the Hospell strete lately in the holding of John Kingesley and he pays yearly...	viijs.	
From the same Randle and his fellows for two places for two cottages adjoining the house of William Leeke in the holding of Christiana Johnesone and he pays yearly	iiijs.	
From Matilda Parker for a parcel of land lately in the holding of John Kingesley	iijs.	
From John Wettenhall for a cottage in the holding of Richard Eygn	iiijs.	
From the same John for a house now in the holding of Matilda Parker	ijs.	
From the same John for a house in the holding of John Fysher and for other parcels adjoining the said house	xxijs.	
From the same John for certain parcels in the holding of John Hill		xd.

[1479.]

The Rental of the Abbot of Cambermere made anew in the nineteenth year of the reign of King Edward the fourth since the conquest.

From Richard Roope for three cottages in the Bemestrete	iijs.	
From the heirs of Thomas Churchehows for a place of land with a garden adjacent in the same street	iijs.	iiijd.
From the heirs of Nicholas Goldsmyth for a place of land with a garden adjacent in the same street	ijs.	
From John Leeche the elder for a place of land with a garden adjacent in the same street	ijs.	
From the same John for a place of land formerly in the holding of Richard Wallys, with a garden adjacent in the same street	iiijs.	
From the same John for two gardens within the close called Monkesyordes	iiijs.	
From Randulph Leeche for certain parcels with gardens adjacent formerly in the holding of John Daa in the same street	vs.	
From Randle Maynwaring for a certain place of land adjoining the Mykule barne-place at that end of the street towards Wallfield[1]		xviijd.

[1] A very ancient barn stood there until the early part of the 19th century.

From the same Randle for a certain meadow called Monkesyordes ... ... xxs.
Likewise from the heirs of Robert Saer for a place of land with a garden in the same street ... ... ijs. vjd.
From William Praers for a place of land with a garden in the same street ... ... ijs.
From Dame Agnes Brooke for certain parcels of land, formerly in the holding of John Janny, in the same street ... ... viijs. iiijd.
From Thomas Wallthall for a place of land in Ratonrowe in the same street ... ... vjs.
From Thomas Shaynton for a cottage in the holding of William Brooke in the same street ... ... ijs. vjd.
From Nicholas Maisterson for two cottages, formerly in the holding of John Maisterson, in the same street ... xijd.
From Humfrey Aderton for a place of land, situated between Munkesyordes and Lotheburne ... ... viijs.
From the same Humfrey for a parcel of land, formerly in the holding of Edmund Wordehull, situated near the graveyard ... ... xxd.
From Randle Maynwaring for a mill[1] ... iijs. iiijd.

High Street [Alta strata].

From Thomas Massy for a tenement in the aforesaid street ... ... xxd.
From Henry Stooke for a tenement near Churchestele formerly in the holding of Nicholas Dokynton ... ... viijs. viijd.

[1] "This called the freholde of Rañ Maynwaring." [In margin in later hand.]

From Roger Bradburn for a tenement in the same street ... ... vs.

From Hugh Egerton for a tenement near the graveyard in the same street ... ... ijs.

From the heirs of John Farleghe for a bakehouse near Churchelane ... ... xixs.

From the heirs of Richard Choueall for divers parcels of land with all the orchard which John de Brodfield held ... ... xiiijs.

From Adam Wettenhall for a tenement lately in the holding of John Hyllis in the same street .. .. ixd.

From Richard Blythe for a tenement lately in the holding of Thomas Boller ... ... xvjs.

From the heirs of Richard Willson, draper, for a tenement in which Thomas Chestre used to dwell ... ... iijs. iiijd.

The Hospell Strete.

From Adam Wettenhall for a tenement lately in the holding of John Fysher and for other parcels adjoining the same tenement in the same street ... xxijs.

From the same Adam for a croft above the chancel of the church [*supra cancellam ecclesiæ*] and for a certain garden in the holding of Robert Alva ... ... vijs.

From Robert ffouleshurst, knight, for a tenement in the holding of John Bottell ... ... vs.

From William Brynere for a tenement at the end of Churchelane towards the Hospell Strete in the holding of John Smyth, sherman ... ... vjs.

From the same William for another house		xvjd.
From Thomas Shaynton for a tenement in the same street	iijs.	iiijd.
From Randle More for a tenement now in the holding of Davyd Wright in the same street	iijs.	iiijd.
From the same Randle for a tenement in the holding of David Wright in the same street	viijs.	
From Richard Maisterson for two cottages[1]	ijs.	vd.
From Thomas Creswall for a cottage		xijd.
From Robert Leeyke of Congulton for a tenement	vs.	
From Randle Maynwaring for three cottages lately in the holding of John Kingesley	viijs.	
From the same Randle for two other cottages adjoining the house of John Leeke, late in the holding of John Kyngesley, in the same street ...	iiijs.	
From the wife of Robert Ashton for a tenement	iijs.	
From Richard Roope for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
From Richard Dykes for a garden	ijs.	iijd.
From John Leeche the elder for a garden near the graveyard above the chancel of the church [*supra cancellam ecclesiæ*]		xijd.

The Pyllery Strete.

From John Leche the elder for a tenement	ijs.	

[1] "This is called the frehold of Thomas Maisterson." [In margin in later hand.]

From Thomas Chester, sherman, for a tenement ... ... vjs.
From Joan Leche, widow, for a cottage ... vjs.

From the Wych-houses [*de salinis*].

From John Wettenhall for a wych-house of xij. leads adjoining the bridge of Wych Malbanke ... ... vjs. viijd.
From John Frodsam for an entire wych-house of twelve leads ... ... ijs.
From John Wybunbury for an entire wych-house of twelve leads ... ... xxs.
From John Churchhous for a wych-house of six leads ... ... iijs. iiijd.
From John Leche the elder for a wych-house of six leads ... ... ijs.
From Richard Roope for a wych-house of six leads ... ... vjs. viijd.
From the free Rent of Horepull ... ... xs.
Concerning this rent look at the end of the book at this sign ✳.[1]

[1469.]

The Rental of the Abbot of Cambermere from lands in Wich Malbanke, made anew in the year of our Lord one thousand four hundred and sixty-nine.

From Richard Roope for three cottages in the Bemestrete ... ... iijs.
From Thomas Churchhows for one place of land with the garden adjacent ... ... iijs. iiijd.

---

[1] No such mark is to be found at the end of the MS. But "*Horepull*," or *Warpoole*, is a manor in Poole township a few miles from Nantwich. (See *Ormerod*, Vol. iii., p. 351, new edition.)

From Nicholas Goldsmyth for one void place of land ... ... iijs.
From Edmund Wordhull for three cottages in the Bemestrete ... ... iijs.
From William Smalewode for two void places of land for two cottages with gardens in the Bemestrete, formerly built upon and in the holding of William Jackson, and he pays yearly ... ... ijs.
From Thomas son of Henry Wettenhall for two void places of land for two cottages with gardens in the Bemestreet ... ... ijs.
From a certain void place of land lately in the holding of Richard Walleys ... xijd.
From John Daa for two void places of land with gardens in the Bemestrete ... iijs. vjd.
From the same John for another void place of land lately William Fysher's ... ... iijs.
From Catherine wife of William Daa for a void place of land in the Bemestrete ... ... ijs. vjd.
From William Prayers for a void place of land in the Bemestrete ... ... ijs.
From John Maisterson the elder for a place of land lately in the holding of Richard Wright ... ... xijd.
From the same John for a wych-house of six leads now in the holding of Thomas Parys ... ... iijs. iiijd.
From Richard Eskbrennere for a void place of land in the Bemestrete now in the holding of John Sworeton ... ... ijs. vjd.
From Sir John Maynwaring Knight for certain parcels of land lately John Janny's, namely, those upon which

the said John Janny had his own dwelling-house in which he lived ... ... vs.

From the same John for other lands of the said John Janny, lately built upon, with a cottage adjacent to the aforesaid messuage ... ... iiijs.

From Robert Sonky, chaplain, for three cottages near the hall in the graveyard [*prope aulam in cimitorio*] lately in the holding of William Sherman the elder ... ... iiijs.

From the same Robert for a garden, lately in the holding of William Glasby and John Colefox, adjoining the graveyard ... ... iiijs.

From Thomas Lee for a garden near the church ... ... xijd.

From Adam Wettenhall for a croft near the church and for a certain garden in the holding of Janyn Cutteler ... ... iijs.

From Hugh Egerton for a certain garden near the graveyard and the Lotheburne, lately in the holding of Gruffyny Tervyn ... ... ijs.

From John Wrixham for a tenement in which he dwells ... ... viijs.

From Nicholas Dokynton for a tenement in which he dwells himself ... ... xxs.

From Thomas Boller for a tenement in which he dwells himself ... ... xxvs.

From Richard Willeson, draper, for a tenement in which Thomas Chestre dwells ... ... iijs.

From Robert Fouleshurst for a tenement in the holding of William Jeynkyn ... ... vs.

From Nicholas Heuster for a tenement at the end of Churchelone towards

Hospell Strete, now in the holding of the mother of the said Nicholas ...		xvjd.
From the same Nicholas for a tenement now in the holding of Ralph Cutteler	vjs.	
From Richard Eskebrenner for a tenement in the holding of Robert Roper	iijs.	
From Davyd Wright for a tenement now in the holding of David ap Res	vjs.	
From the same David Wright for a cottage lately in the holding of William Fysher	viijs.	
From Thomas Maisterson for two cottages in the Hospell strete	ijs.	vd.
From the heirs of Robert Alva for lands lately Robert Fyssher's	iijs.	iiijd.
From William Leeke for a tenement lately in the holding of William Cawdray		jd.
From Randle Maynwaring the younger and his fellows, the feoffees of John de Kyngesley, for three cottages in the Hospell strete	viijs.	
From the same for two places of land for two cottages adjoining the house of William Leeke	xiiijs.	
From Matilda Parker for a parcel of land lately in the holding of John Kyngesley	iijs.	
From Adam Wettenhall for a cottage in the holding of Richard Eign	iiijs.	
From the same Adam for a tenement now in the holding of Matilda Parker	ijs.	
From the same Adam for certain parcels now in the holding of John Fyssher		

and for other parcels adjoining the said tenement	xxijs.	
From the same Adam for certain parcels now in the holding of John Hille		ixd.
From Joan Leeche for the tenement in which she now dwells herself	vijs.	
From Nicholas Tasker for a tenement lately in the holding of William Cooton	vijs.	
From Richard Spenser for a parcel of land in the holding of Robert Burwardesley	ijs.	
From Reginald Moñ [*sic*] for a tenement in which he now dwells		xxd.
From Richard Wybunbury for a wych-house of six leads	xxs.	
From Thomas Churchehous for a wych-house of six leads	iijs.	iiijd.
From John ffrodsam for a wych-house of twelve leads	xxs.	
From the heirs of Robert Alva for a void place of land for twelve leads situated at the bridge-end near the wych-house of Saint Mary	ijs.	
From the free rent of Hoore pulle	xs.	

Sum total ... ... xiijli. vjs. iiijd.

[1465.]

The Rental of the Abbot of Cambermere made anew on the feast of saint Michael the Archangel in the year of our Lord one thousand cccclxb,[1] 5 Edward ib.

Rondull Reede for a gardeyn	ijs.	
The heyris of Thomas Churcheious for a place of grounde with a garden	iijs.	iiijd.
The wiffe of John Broke	ijs.	
The heyris of Nicolas Goldsmythe for a place of ground with a garden .	ijs.	
Margrett Sadler for a garden place ...	vjs.	
John Leeche the elder for a place of land with a garden	ijs.	
Ysabell Layceyter for a garden ...		xijd.
The above said John Leeche for ij gardens within the Monkes yordes	iijs.	
The same John for a meddow in the Monkes yordes	vjs.	iiijd.
Richard Leeche for a meddow in the Monkes yordes	vijs.	
The forsaid John Leche for a parcell of land sumtyme in the holdyng of Hugh Egerton		ixd.
The said John Leeche for a garden anends ye hygh chaunsell ende		xijd.
Roger Maynwaring		ixd.
John Wright, draper, for a garden in the Monkes yordes	iijs.	
The forsaid John Leeche for a wychehows of vj leedes	ijs.	
Rauff Leche for dyvers parcels of		

[1] The original heading is in Latin; what follows is in English.

ground that sumtyme Jenkyn Daa held	vs.	
The heyris of Robart Sawer for a place of land with a garden in the Bemestrete	ijs.	vjd.
The heyris of William Prayers for a place of land with a garden	ijs.	
The heyris of Dame Agnes Broke for dyvers parcells that sumtyme John Janny hilde	viijs.	iiijd.
Thomas Walthall for a place of land in Ratonrowe	vjs.	
Humfrey Aderton for a place of land betwene the monkes yordes and Lotheburne	vjs.	
The same Humfrey for a parcell of land sumtyme Edmond Wordhull hild besyde the church yord		xxd.
Hankyn Maynwaring for the hors mylne	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyris of Thomas Massy for a tenement in the hye town		xxd.
Roger Bradburne for a tenement by the church stele laate in the holdyng of Henry Stooke	vijs.	
The said Roger for a tenement by the churche syde	vs.	
John Wybunbury for the Swan in the highe town		ixd.
Richard Blith for a tenement	xvjs.	
John Wettenhall for a tenement laate in the holdyng of John ffysher and for other parcels in the same strete called Hospell strete	xxijs.	
The said John Wettenhall for a tenement that Thomas Gyllowe holdes ...	ijs.	
The said John for a croft anends the hye chancell	vijs.	

Thomas Shaynton for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Rondull More for a tenement late in the holdyng of Davyd Wright	iijs.	
The said Rondull for a tenement late in the holdyng of the said Davyd	viijs.	iiijd.
Thomas Maisterson for ij cotages	ijs.	ijd.
Thomas Willey for a cotage		xijd.
Robart Leyke of Congultone for a cotage	vs.	
John Asheton for a cotage	iijs.	
The heyre of Richard Roope for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Esabell Glovere for a mese place	vs.	
William Wright for a tenement late in the holdyng of Thomas Twysse	vjs.	
John Wettenhall for a which hous of xij leeds	vjs.	viijd.
Thomas Frodsam for a wych-hous of vj leeds	ijs.	
John Wibunburie for a wyche hous of xij leeds	xlvjs.	viijd.
Thomas Shaynton for a cotage...	ijs.	vjd.
Laurence ffrodsam ffor a wiche hows	vjs.	viijd.
Thomas Maisterson for a cotage		xijd.
The cheefe Rent of Hoore pull	xs.	

[*circa* 1485.[1]]

The Rental of the Abbot of Cambirmere made anew in the fourth year of the reign of King Richard the third.

The heyris of Thomas Churchehous for a place of land with a garden	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyris of Nicolas Goldsmythe for a place of land with a garden	ijs.	

[1] See remarks on this date in the Introduction, page 8. The original Rental is in English except the heading, which is in Latin.

John Leche the Elder for a place of land with a garden . ... ijs.
The same John for a place of ground sumtyme in the holdyng of Richard Walys with a garden ... ... iiijs.
The same John for ij gardens in the Monkes yordes ... ... iiijs.
The same John for a hows in the Pyllere streete ... ... ijs.
The same John for a parcell of ground sumtyme in the holdyng of Hugh Egerton ... ... xviijd.
The same John for a garden anends the hye chaunsell ... ... xijd.
The same John for a wychehows of xij leades ... ... ijs.
Rauffe Leche for dyvers parcels of land with three gardens sumtyme Jeynkyn Daa ... ... vs.
The heyris of Robart Sare for a place of land with a garden in the Bemestrete ... ... ijs. vjd.
The heyris of William Prece for a place of land with a garden ... ... ijs.
The heyris of Dame Agnes Brooke for dyvers parcels of land sumtyme in the holdyng of John Janny ... ... viijs. iiijd.
Thomas Wallthall for a place of land in Ratonrowe ... ... vjs.
Thomas Shaynton for a cotage in the holdyng of Broke ... ... ijs. vjd.
Thomas Maisterson for ij cotages sumtyme in the holdyng of John Maisterson ... ... xijd.
Humfrey Atherton for a place of land lying betwix monkesyordes and Lotheburne ... ... vjs.
The same Humfrey for a parcell of land

y^{t} sumtyme Edmonde Wordehull held be the syde of the churche yorde		xxd.
Hankyn Maynwaring for the hors mylne ...	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyris of Thomas Massy for a tenement in the hye towne		xxd.
Roger Bradburne for a tenement by the churche stele late in the holdyng of Henry Stooke	vijs.	
The same Roger for a tenement by the churchyorde syde	vs.	
John Wybunbury for the swan[1] in the hye towne		ixd.
Richard Blythe for a tenement...	xvjs.	
The heyris of Richard Willson for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Adam Wettenhall for a tenement late in the holdyng of John Fysher	xxijs.	
The same Adam for a tenement y^{t} Thomas Gyllow holdyth	ijs.	
Item the same Adam for a crofte anends ye hye chauncell	vijs.	
William Brynner for a tenement in the ende of the Churche lane	vjs.	
Thomas Shaynton for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Rondulph More for a tenement late in the holdyng of Davyd Wright	iijs.	
The same Rondulph for a tenement late in the holdyng of the same Davyd ...	viijs.	iiijd.
Thomas Maisterson for ij cotages	ijs.	ijd.
Thomas Wylley for a cotage		xijd.
Robert Leeke of Congulton for a cotage ...	vs.	
John Asheton for a cotage	iijs.	

[1] The Swan Inn was destroyed in the great fire at Nantwich in 1583; and at that time the owner was a John Wybunbury. (See *History of Nantwich*, p. 105.)

The heyris of Richard Roope for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
John Wright, sharman, for a garden	ijs.	
William Wright for a tenement	vjs.	
Thomas Twysse for a tenement	vjs.	
John Wettenhall for a wyche hows of xij leads	vjs.	viijd.
Thomas Frodsam for a wyche hows of xij leads	ijs.	
John Wybunbury for a wyche hows of xij leads	xxs.	
Nicolas Churchehows for a wiche hows of vj leads	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyris of Richard Roope for a wyche-hows of vj leads	vjs.	viijd.
The free rent of Hore pull	xs.	
Payde at my accompt	xli.	xviijd.

[1487.]

The Rental[1] of the Abbot of Cambirmere made anew in the second year of the reign of King Henry the Seventh since the conquest of England.

Richard Roope for iij cotages in the Bemestrete	iijs.	
The heyris of Thomas Churchehous for a place of ground with a garden	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyris of Nicolas Goldsmythe for a place of land with a garden	ijs.	
John Leeche the Elder for dyvers parcels of ground	xxiijs.	xd.

[1] The original Rental is in English except the heading, which is in Latin.

Raufe Leche for dyvers parcels with three gardens sumtyme in the holdyng of Jenkyn Daa	vs.	
Thomas Wright, draaper for a garden in the Monkes yordes	iijs.	
Richard Leeche for a parcell of grounde in the same Monkes yordes	vijs.	
The heyris of Robart Saare for a place of grounde with a garden	ijs.	vjd.
William Preyers for a place of land with a garden	ijs.	
Dame Agnes Brooke for dyvers parcells of land sumtyme in the holdyng of John Janny	viijs.	iiijd.
Thomas Wallthoos for a place of land in Ratonrowe	vs.	
Thomas Shaynton for a cotage in the holdyng of William Broke	ijs.	vjd.
Nicolas Maisterson for ij cotages sumtyme John Maisterson		xijd.
Humfrey Atherton for a place of lande lying betwene the monkes yordes and Lothburne	vjs.	
The said Humfrey for a parcell of land sumtyme in the holdyng of Edmonde Wordehull		xxd.
Hankyn Maynwaring for the hors mylne	iijs.	iiijd.

The Hye Strete.

Thomas Massy for a tenement in the holdyng of Robt. Harrore		xxd.
Henry Stooke for a tenement besyde the churchestele late in the holdyng of Nicolas Dokynton	vijs.	
Roger Bradburne for a tenement	vs.	
Adam Wettenhall for a tenement late in the holdyng of John Hill		ixd.

Richard Blythe for a tenement late in the holdyng of Thomas Boller ...	xvjs.	
The heyris of Richard Willson, draaper, for a tenement the which Thomas Chestre dwellys in	iijs.	ivd.

The Hospell Strete.

Adam Wettenhall for a tenement late in the holdyng of John Fysher and other parcels in the same strete	xxijs.	
The same Adam Wettenhall for a tenement y^{t} Ruddocke holdith	ijs.	
The same Adam for a crofte agaynest the chauncell ende	vijs.	
Robart Fouleshurst, Knyght, for a tenement y^{t} John Bottell held	vs.	
William Brenner for a tenement in the end of the church lane	vijs.	viijd.
Thomas Shaynton for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Rondulph Moore for a tenement laate of Davyd Wright	iijs.	
The same Rondulph for a tenement late of the said Davyd	viijs.	iiijd.
Nicolas Maisterson for ij cotages	ijs.	ijd.
Thomas Willey for a cotage		xijd.
Robert Leeke of Congulton for a tenement	vs.	
The wif[e] of Robert Asheton for a tenement	iijs.	
William Wright, carpenter	vjs.	
Richard Roope for a tenement	iijs.	iiijd.
Richard Deykes for a garden	ijs.	
Thomas Chester, sherman for a tenement in the Pyllorye strete	vjs.	

Wich-houses.

John Wettenhall for a wiche hous of xij leadys at ye brige end	vjs.	viijd.

John Frodsam for a wyche hous of xij leadys	ijs.	
John Wybunbury for a wiche hous of xij leadys	xxs.	
John Churchhous for a wiche hous of vj leadys	iijs.	iiijd.
Richard Roope for a wiche hous of vj. leedys	vjs.	viijd.
The ffree Rent of Hoore pull	xs.	

Sum total ... ... xiijli. xviijs. vijd.

[THE FOLLOWING RENTAL IS IN ANOTHER HAND.]

[1526.]

The Rental of the Abbot of Combermare made in the xviij^th year of Henry the eighth by William Maisterson bayley ther.[1]

Gylbert Walthow as yt aperethe by indenture	xlijs.	iiijd.
Idem Gylbert for a messe in Rattenrowe ...	vjs.	
Idem Gylbert for vj leds in make w^t Elsabethe Walker	iijs.	iiijd.
Idem Gylbert for grounde that Rauffe Leche helde	xjs.	ixd.
Rodger Harwar for xij leds in bersalt[2] ...	xlvjs.	viijd.
Idem Rodger for a tenement that he dwylles in of the v heyres of Robert Masse [Massy]		xxd.

[1] This heading in the original is partly in Latin, and partly in English. What follows is in English.

[2] *Bersalt* is the bailiff's phonetic spelling of the local pronunciation of *bayardsholt*.

Gorge Maisterson for vj leds in bersalt in make w[t] Thomas Schenton that he holdes of us	vjs.	viijd.
Laurance Rope for a xij lede at the brege end	xiijs.	iiijd.
Idem Laurance for dyvers parcels of gronde in the Ospell strete	iijs.	iiijd.
Rodger Wryght for vj leds in bersalt	xxs.	
Idem Rodger for ij gardenes	vs.	
Idem for a garden late in the holdyng of Thomas Partryche in the Bemestret		xijd.
Idem Rodger for a garden that John Rutter holdes	ijs.	
Henry Sparke and John Goder for a wyche howse	ijs. & vs.	
Thomas Harware for a tenement lat[e] John Blythes and a stabull in the ospell stret	xvjs.	iiijd.
Elsabethe Walker for a vj led and a cottage[1]	iijs.	iiijd.
Merget Leche for a medo	vijs.	
Merget Sadeler for certain gardenes	vjs.	
Merget Sadeler for a messe	ijs.	
Rodger Broke for a messe	iiijs.	
Idem Rodger for a garden	iiijs.	
Hughe Poote for a garden late John Scherentons		xxd.
Sir Nycholas Harwar for gardenes	iiijs.	
Idem Sir Nycholas for the stabull	ijs.	
Item the horse mele [horse mill]	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyres of John Wedenbyre for the Swan		ixd.

[1] This wych-house and cottage were granted by the King in 1541, after the dissolution of Combermere Abbey, to Richard Ince. (*Harl. MSS. Brit. Mus.*, 2,077, f. 39.)

Thomas Schanton for a mese[1] in the Bemstret	ijs.	vjd.
Idem Thomas for a messe[1] in the Hospell stret	iijs.	iiijd.
Willyam More for certain parceles of gronde	vs.	
Thomas Maisterson for ij cottages in the Ospelstret	ijs.	ijd.
Thomas Welley for a cottage		xijd.
Rauffe Stockton for a cottage	iijs.	
John Woode for a messe late Willyam Lewes	iiijs.	
Rychard Browne for a messe	vs.	
Thomas Maist[r]son for a Cottage in the beaymstret		xijd.
John Smyght, scharman, for a messe	iijs.	iiijd.
Rychard Arosmyght	vjs.	
Willyam Harwar for a messe at the churche stell	xiijs.	iiijd.
Idem Willyam for a garden be hende [*sic*] hys howse		ixd.
Henre Sparke for a messe that he dwyles in	vs.	
Elen Symkoc for a lettell medo ꝑele [parcel?]		xx[2]
Robert Molton	iijs.	iiijd.
Rondull Manwaryng	iijs.	iiijd.
The heyres of Hught [*sic*] Molton nowe in the holdyng of Thomas Gybbenes ...		xxiijd.
Robert Molton		xiijd.
Hughe ffolkenor [?]		vd. ob.

Sum total ... ... xiiijli. xs. viijd. ob.

---

[1] *Mese* means *pasture field;* but *messe* means *messuage*, or dwelling-house.

[2] It is not stated whether shillings or pence.

[ON A FURTHER PAGE ARE THESE ENTRIES IN THE SECOND HAND.]

Rentall ano bicesimo H. octabi [1529].

Rc. of Willyam Harwar	...	...	xiiijs.	jd.
Rc. of Henre Hassall	...	...	...	iijs.	iijd.

[ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE THIS ENTRY IN THE FIRST HAND.]

An° H. viij^to xix^to [1528].

Item delyvert to Laurance Jonson the xj day of Maye año r̃. r̃. H. viij^to xix^to ij baroos[1] of salt ... ... xvjd.

---

[1] *Barroos* = barrows, which were conical wicker baskets, each containing 6 pecks of salt. The price of one barrow of salt in 1674 was 16 pence (Ray's *Collection of Words*), being double the price of salt in 1528.

Index of Surnames.

ADAM, Abbot of Combermere, 15, 16.
Aderton. *See* Atherton.
Aldelem [Audlem], Margery de, 46.
Aleyn, John, 22.
Alva, Richard, 19, 57.
——, Robert, 48, 49, 52, 58.
Ap Res, Davyd, 57.
Arosmyght, Richard, 69.
Asheton, John, 32 *bis*, 61, 63.
——, Robert, 16, 17, 53, 66.
Atherton, *or* Athurton, Humfrey, 24, 25, 28, 30, 51, 60 *bis*, 62, 65.

BARBER, Henry, 43.
Barfford, Thomas, 34.
Barton, William, 46.
Baxter, Thomas le, 46.
Blackhurst, William de, 43.
Blythe, John (*shoemaker*), 36, 39, 68.
——, Richard, 52, 60, 63, 66.
Boller, Thomas, 47, 52, 56, 66.
Bottell, John, 52, 66.
Bradburne, Roger, 52, 60, 63, 65.
Bradford, Thomas, 22.
Brayn, Thomas, 16, 41, 49.
Brenner, *als.* Brynner, William, 66.
Brodfield, John de, 44, 52.
Brooke, *als.* Broke, Dame Agnes, 51, 60, 62, 65.
——, John, wife of, 59.
——, Rodger, 68.
——, Thomas, 41.
——, William, 51.
Browne, Richard, 69.
Brynere, *als.* Brynner, William, 52, 53, 63, 66.
Burwardesley, Robert, 21, 49, 58.
Byckley, Thomas (*carpenter*), 33.

CASTRO, Peter de, 16.
Cawdray, William, 57.
Chester, Abbot of, 41.
Chester, Thomas (*sherman*), 52, 54, 56, 66 *bis*.
Chouall [Coole], Richard de, 44, 52.
Christopher, Abbot. *See* Whalley, 13, 34, 36 *bis*, 37, 38, 39 *bis*, 40.
Churchehouse, *als.* Chirchehouses, John, 27, 29, 54, 67.
——, Nicolas, 27, 64.
——, Richard, 38, 58.
——, Thomas, 26, 27, 28, 49, 50, 54, 59, 61, 64.
Clayton, William, *gentleman*, 39.
Collfox, *als.* Colefox, John, 47, 56.
——, Matilda, 43.
——, Nicholas, 43.
Cooton, William, 58.
Copynhale, Randle de, 15.
Creswall, Thomas, 18, 20, 53.
Crouton, David de, 44.
Crue [Crewe], Rondle (*tanner*), 31.
Crumpe, Henry, 43.
Cuttegore, William, 17, 42.
Cutteler, Janyn, 47.
——, Ralph, 57.

DAA, Jenkyn, 60, 62, 65.
——, John, 17, 18, 46, 47, 55.
——, William, 16, 18, 19, 20, 41, 46.
——, Catherine, wife of William, 55.
Dawson, Thomas, 26, 27.
Deykes. *See* Dykes.
Dokynton, Benedict, 32.
——, Nicholas, 47, 51, 56, 65.
——, Richard, 48.

Dunne, William, 46.
Dykes, Deykes, *als.* Dycckes, Richard, 25, 53, 66.

EGERTON, Hugh, 31, 36, 52, 56, 59, 62.
——, Hugh, Esquire, 34.
——, John de, 23.
——, Philip de, 25, 31, 32.
——, Ralph, 47.
Eign, Richard, 25, 48, 57.
Eskbrenner, Richard, 24, 48, 55, 57.

FARLEGH, John de, 43, 52.
Filleson, John, 26.
Flecher, William, 17 *bis*, 18, 20, 46.
Folkenor, Hugh, 69.
Fouleshurst, Edward, Esquire, 37.
——, Matilda, 44.
——, Robert, 22, 35, 45, 47, 56.
——, Robert, Knight, 33, 52, 66.
——, William, 17, 42 *bis*, 43.
French, Peryn, 44.
Frodsam, John, 49, 54, 58, 67.
——, Lawrence, 61.
——, Thomas, 61, 64.
Fysher, John, 48, 52, 57, 60, 63, 66.
——, Robert, 48, 57.
——, William, 48, 55, 57.

GEYKYN, William, 21.
Glasby, *als.* Glasely, William, 47, 56.
Glovere, David le, 43.
——, Esabel, 61.
Godwynslegh, Richard de, 42.
Goldsmyth, Nicholas, 21, 28, 29 *bis*, 45, 50, 55, 59, 61, 64.
——, John, 32.
Guddeare, *als.* Goder, John, 38, 68.
Gybbenes, Thomas, 69.
Gyllowe, Thomas, 60, 63

HALLER, John, 48.
Harroware, Robert, 31, 65.
——, Roger, 67.
——, Thomas, 68.
——, William (*merchant*), 36.
Harware, Nicholas (*clerk*), 40, 68.
——, Roger, 67.
Harware, Thomas, 68.
——, William, 36, 69, 70.
Hassal, George, 32 *bis*.
——, Henry, 40, 70.
Hewster, Nicholas, 19, 47, 56, 57.
Hill, *als.* Hyllis, John, 48, 58, 65.
Hopkynson, John, 42.
Hudd, John, 48.
Hulleson, Roger, 43.

INCE, Richard, 68 *n.*

JACKSON, William, 46, 55.
Janny, John, 44, 46, 51, 55, 56, 60, 62, 65.
Jennason, William, 34.
Jenkyn, William, 47, 56.
John, Abbot of Combermere, 24, 29, 30 *bis*, 31 *bis*, 33, 35.
Johneson, Christiana, 48.
Jonson, Laurance, 70.

KINGESLEY, *or* Kyngesley, John, 21, 30, 45 *bis*, 48, 53, 57 *bis*.

LAYCEYTER, *als.* Layeyter, Ralph 28.
——, Ysabell, 59.
Lee, Thomas, 19, 47, 56.
Leche, *or* Leeche, David, 28 *bis*, 29, 33.
——, John, 27, 28 *ter*, 29 *ter*, 32 *bis*, 33 *quater*, 50 *ter*, 53, 54, 59 *sext*, 62 *sept*, 64.
——, Joan, *widow*, 48, 54, 58.
——, Merget, 68.
——, Ralph, Ranulphe, *or* Rauffe, 32, 59, 62, 64, 67.
——, Richard, 28, 29, 31, 59, 65.
——, Rondle, *or* Rondulph, 34, 35, 50.
Leeke, *als.* Leyke, John, 53.
——, Robert, 18.
——, Robert (*of Congleton*), 53, 61, 63, 66.
——, William, 20, 48, 57 *bis*.
Legh, Roger, 44.
Lewes, William, 69.
Lilleshall, Abbot of, 34, 38, 49.
Luke, Adam, son of, 15.

MAISTERSON, George, 23 *n.*, 24, 68.
——, John, 23, 24, 46, 51, 55.
——, Nicholas, 29, 51, 65, 66.
——, Richard, 19, 48, 53.
——, Thomas, 18, 20, 37, 42, 53 *n.*, 57, 61 *bis*, 62, 63, 69 *bis*.
——, William, 13, 67.
Malbank, Hugh, Baron of Nantwich, 38 *n.*
Marcer, Nicholas (*chaplain*), 42.
——, Thomas, 44.
Masse, Robert, 67.
Massy, John (*sub-prior of Combermere*), 13.
——, Thomas, 49, 51, 60, 63, 65.
Maynwaring, Hankyn, 60, 63, 65.
——, Sir John, Knight, 55.
——, Margaret, relict of Roger, 35 *bis*, 40.
——, Roger, 35 *n.*, 40, 59.
——, Randle, 28, 32, 45 *bis*, 46, 50, 51 *ter*, 53, 57, 69.
——, Randle, Esquire, 30.
Mercer, John (*waller*), 46.
Molton, Hugh, 69.
——, Robert, 69.
Mon, Reginald, 58.
Moore, *or* More, John de, 43.
——, Randle, 33, 53, 61, 63, 66.
——, Reginald, 49.
——, William, 69.
Munkesmon, Robert le, 15.

ORMESHAAE, Richard, *clerk*, (Vicar of Acton), 39.

PARKER, Matilda, 48 *bis*, 57 *bis*.
Partriche, Thomas, 32, 34, 68.
Parys, Thomas, 55.
Peecocke, John (*chaplain*), 42.
Plynton, Cecily, 47.
Poote, Hugh, 68.
Poynton, Sir Thomas (*priest*), 35.
Praers, Roger, 16, 20, 40, 41, 46.
——, William, 26, 27, 34, 43, 51, 55, 60, 65.
Prece, William, 62.
Pull, William, 26, 27.

REDHODE, Geoffrey, 43.
——, Thomas, 42.
Res, David ap, 57.
Reede, Rondull, 59.
Robert, Abbot of Combermere, 23, 24, 27, 28, 33.
Robert, Ralph fitz, 44.
Robynson, John, 40.
Roger, Abbot of Combermere, 16 *bis*, 17 *bis*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27.
Rope, *or* Roope, Laurence, 25 *n.*, 32, 68.
——, Richard de, 19, 25, 50, 53, 54, 61, 64 *bis*, 66, 67.
Roper, Robert, 57.
Ruddocke, ——, 66.
Rutter, John, 32, 34, 68.

SADLER, Laurence, 30.
——, Robert, 30, 37, 39.
——, Margaret, wife of Robert, 37.
——, Merget, *or* Margrett, 59, 68.
Saer, Robert, 51, 60, 62, 65.
Samin, William fil, 15, 16.
Savage, Sir John, Knight, 37, 38.
Sawer, *als.* Saare, Sare, Saer, Robert, 51, 60, 62, 65.
Saywart, William, 43.
Scherenton, John, 68.
Shaynton, *als.* Scheynton, Thomas, 19, 24, 51, 53, 61 *bis*, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69 *bis*.
Shermon, Benedict le, 45.
——, John (*frieser*), 21, 31.
——, William, 47, 56.
Smallwode, John de, 44.
——, William, 26, 45, 55.
Smyth, John (*sherman*), 39, 52, 69.
——, David, 49.
Sonky, Robert (*chaplain*), 47, 56.
Sparke, Henry, 32, 38, 68, 69.
Spenser, Richard, 21, 30, 44, 58.
Stanyhurst, John, 21.
Stapeley, *als.* Stapelegh, John de, 44, 46.
Stockton, Raufe, 69.
Stooke, Henry, 51, 60, 63, 65.
Sutton, Henry de, 43.
Sworeton, John, 55.
Symkoc, Elen, 69.

TASKER, Nicholas, 49, 58.
Tervyn, Gruffyny, 56.
——, John, 47.
Twysse, Thomas, 61, 64.

WALKER, Elsabethe, 67, 68.
Walleys, *als.* Wallys, Walys, Walis, Whalleys, Richard, 17, 49, 50, 55, 62.
Walthall, *als.* Walthoo, Walthow, Walthew, Alice, 23 *bis.*
——, Gilbert, 23 *n.*, 26 *n.*, 35, 67 *bis.*
——, Richard, 38.
——, Thomas, 23 *bis*, 51, 60, 62, 65.
Wenlock, Prior of, 38.
Wettenhall, *or* Wettnall, Adam de, 17, 18, 25, 32, 36, 52 *bis*, 56, 57, 63, 65, 66.
——, Henry, 55.
——, John, 19, 25, 47, 48, 49, 54, 60, 61, 64, 66.
——, Thomas, 45, 55.
——, William de, 44.
Whalley, Christopher, Abbot of Combermere, 13, 34, 36 *bis*, 37, 38, 39 *bis.*
Willeson, *or* Willson, Richard, of Wybunbury (*draper*), 22, 52, 56, 63, 66.
Willey, *or* Wylley, Thomas, 61, 63, 66, 69.
William, Abbot of Combermere, 40.
Wimonde, Hugh, 16.
Woode, John, 69.
Wordehull, Edmund, 30, 45, 51, 55, 60, 63, 65.
Wrenbury, Lord of, 26, 27.
Wright, David, 18, 19, 48, 53, 57, 61, 63, 66.
——, John (*draper and sherman*), 59, 64.
——, Richard (*carpenter*), 46, 55.
——, Roger, 32 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 68.
——, Thomas, 28.
——, Thomas (*draper*), 65.
——, William (*carpenter*), 61, 64, 66.
Wrixham, John, 56.
Wybunbury, *als.* Wedenbyre, John, 54, 60, 61, 63 *bis*, 64, 67, 68.
——, Richard, 39, 48, 58.
——, Robert, 36.
Wyrvyn, Thomas. 19.

The Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll.

Great Britain. Exchequer.

The Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll

OF

Robert de Shireburn

AND

John de Radcliffe,

TAXERS AND COLLECTORS

IN THE

County of Lancaster.

A.D. 1332.

EDITED BY

J. PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A

LONDON:
WYMAN & SONS, LIMITED.
1896

DA
L19
v.31
no.2

WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED,

PRINTERS,

GREAT QUEEN STREET, LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS, W.C.

Introduction.

HE following pages contain a transcript of the Subsidy Roll for Lancashire, made by Robert de Shireburn and John de Radcliffe, the chief Taxers and Collectors of the subsidy of a fifteenth in the County and a tenth in the Boroughs of the goods of all persons who were liable to be so taxed, granted to King Edward III. in his Parliament holden at Westminster on the morrow of the Nativity of our Lady in the 6th year of his reign, and in the year of our Lord 1332.

The money to be raised by this taxation was intended chiefly for the purpose of enabling the King to prosecute his attempt to bring Scotland under feudal subjection to England. In this attempt he was aided by Edward Balliol, who had been crowned King of Scotland at Scone on the 27th September, 1332, and had purported to subject the crown of Scotland to that of England.

The expedition, which was made by King Edward, met the Scots, when they invaded England, at Halidon near Berwick in the month of July, 1333; Douglas, the Regent of Scotland, was slain in the engagement which then took place, and David II., the young King of Scots, shortly afterwards fled to France. In October Balliol was received as king by a parliament held at Perth, and in the following year he ceded the whole of the south of Scotland to the English, thereby offending his supporters, and so making it necessary for him to seek safety in flight. He subse-

quently invaded Scotland, in company with Edward, but in the end their enterprise failed.

Cotton's *Abridgment of the Records*,[1] at page 13, gives the following account of the grant to the King of this subsidy:—

"*Anno Sexto Edwardi Tertii.*

"The Parliament holden at Westminster the morrow after the Nativity of our Lady, in the Sixth year of King E. 3.

"The Bishop of *Winchester* Chancellor of *England* declareth, That the Parliament was called touching French affairs, and the Kings expedition thither for repressing his Enemies.

"At this day were proclaimed the Articles contained in the last Parliament, 1. 2. 3.

"The parliament was adjourned until Thursday following; at what time considering the news from the North, they doubted the *Scots* arrival: Wherefore, the *Bishops by themselves*, the *Lords by themselves*, and the *Knights by themselves*, advised the King to stay his journey into Ireland, and to send thither a new supply of men and money; to stay within the Realm, and with an armed power to go towards the North, there to lie ready for the *Scot*.

"Towards which exploit, *They granted to the King one Disme, and one Fifteen, to be levied of the Laity, so as the King will live of his own without grieving of his subjects with outragious prizes, or such like.* Whereupon the *King revoked the new Commissions for rearing of Tallages; and promiseth from henceforth to remise the same according to the old rate.*"

On the Patent Roll of 7 Edw. III., preserved in the Public Record Office there is a record of the exact instructions by which the taxers were to be guided in levying this tax. It is in Law or Norman French, and is here printed in extenso, with a translation.

Patent Roll.

(7 Edw. III., p. 2., m. 9.)

Ceo est la forme quele les asseours & taxours du quinesyme g^{a}unte a nr̃e Seign^{r} le Roi a son plement tenuz a Westmonster lendemein de la Natiuite nr̃e Dame lan de son regne sisme p Countes Barouns Francshomes & les

[1] An exact Abridgment of the Records in the Tower of London: From the Reign of King Edward the Second, unto King Richard the Third, of all Parliaments holden In each King's Reign, &c. Collected By Sir Robert Cotton Knight and Baronet. Revised, &c., By William Prynne, Esquire, Late Bencher of Lincoln's Inne. London. Printed for William Leake & John Leake at the Crown in Fleetstreet between the two Temple Gates. 1679. *folio.*

cōmunaltez des toutz les Countes du roialme ꝯt ensement du disme gaunte a nr̃e dit seignr le Roi illoeqz en totes les Cites Burghs & les auncienes demeignes le Roi du mesme le Roialme de touz lour biens q̃ eux auoient le iour de seint Michel lan sus dit deiuent garder ꝯt mesme les quinessime & disme asoer taxer cuiller & leuer Cest assaſt q̃ les Chiefs taxours saunz delai facent venir deuant eux de chescune Cite Burgh & autre ville du Countee deinz Fraunchise & de hors des plus loiaux hōmes & mieutz vanez de meisme les lieux a tiele nombre dont les chiefs Taxours puissent suffiseaument eslire quatre ou sis de chescune ville ou plus si mester soit a lour discrecion p les queux la dite taxacion & ces q̃ a ceo apent afaire mieutz prra estre faite & acomplie. Et qant ils aſtont tielx eslieutz adonq̃s les facent iurer sur seintes Ewangeles cest asaſt ceux de chescune ville p eux q̃ ceux issi iurez loialment & pleinement enquerront queux biens chescun de meismes les villes auoit le iour de seint Michel auant dit en meson & de hors ou q ils fuissent saunz nul desporter sr greue forfaitre. ꝯt touz ceux biens ou q ils soient deuenutz depuis en cea p vente ou en autre manere loialment taxeront solonc lour veroie value sauue les choses desoutz forprises en ceste forme ꝯt les frount enbreuer & mettre en roule endente tut pleinement le plus en haste q ils prront & liſter as chiefs taxours lune ptie desoutz lour seals ꝯt reprendre deſts eux lautre ptie desoutz les sealx des chiefs Taxours. et qant les chiefs Taxours aſtont resceu en tiele maſte les endentures de ceux q̃ ſont iuretz a taxer en Cites Burghs & autres villes meismes les chiefs Taxours lailment & peniblement examinent celes endentures. et si eux entendent qil eit ascune defaute eux tantost laddressent issi qi rien ne soit concelee ne pr doun ne pr regard de psone mieux taxe q̃ reson demande. et voet le Roi q̃ les chiefs Taxours aillont de hundred en hundred & de ville en ville la ou mester ſerra a suruer & enquere q̃ les soutz Taxours en les meismes villes eient pleinement taxe & a eux ꝑsente les biens de chescun. ꝯt sils troessent rien concelee meintenant laddressent & facent assaſt al Tresorer & as Barouns de lescheqer les nouns de ceux q̃ issint aſtont trespassez & la maſte de lour mesprise. Et la taxacion des biens de soutz Taxours des villes soit faite p les chiefs Taxours & p autres p des hōmes q̃ eux elirent a ceo faire issi q̃ les biens de ceux soient taxez bien & loialment en mesme la maſte q̃ des autres. Lataxacion des biens as chiefs Taxours & de lour Clerks soit reserue as Tresorer & Barons de lescheqer. Et les chiefs Taxours si tost come ils aſtont resceu ꝑsentement de soutz Taxours facent leuer les quinesyme ꝯt disme al oeps le Roi saunz delai & saunz desport faire a nuli en la forme q̃ en ioint lour est p cōmission. Et facent faire deux roules de la dite Taxacion acordantz en touz pointz & retiegnent lun deſts eux pr leuer la Taxacion & lautre eient al Escheqer a lendemeyn de la cluse de Pask pchein auenir a quel iour ils frount lour pimer paie. Et fait assaſt q̃ en ceste taxacion des biens de la cōalte de tous les Counteez ſront forspris armure mounture Joeux & robes as Chiualers & as gentys hōmes & a lour femmes & lour vessele dor & dargent ꝯt darrein. Et en Cites & en Burghs soient forpris une robe pr la hōme & vne autre pr la femme & vn lit pr ambedeux vn anel & vn Fermail dor ou dargent & vne Ceynte de seye qil vsent touz les iours & auxint vn hanap dargent ou de mazre dont ils beiuent. Et les biens des Meseaux la ou ils sont goſnez p Souerein Meseal ne soient taxez ne prisez. Et sils soient meseaux goſnez p Mestre sein soient lours biens taxez come des autres. Et fait a remembrer

q̃ des Biens des gentz des Countees hors de Cites Burghs & demeignes le Roi qen tut ne passent la value de dys soldz ne soit rien demande ne leue. Ne des Biens des gentz de Cites Burghs ne demeignes le Roi q̃ ne passent la value de sys soldz en tut ne soit rien demande ne leue.

TRANSLATION.

This is the form which the Assessors and Taxers of the Fifteenth granted to our Lord the King in his Parliament holden at Westminster on the morrow of the Nativity of our Lady in the sixth year of his Reign[1] by the Earls Barons Freemen and the Commons of all the Counties of the Realm also of the Tenth granted to our said Lord the King at that time in all the Cities Boroughs and ancient Demesnes of the King of the same Realm of all their goods which they had on the day of St. Michael in the year aforesaid must keep and the same Fifteenth and Tenth must assess tax collect and levy That is to say that the chief Taxers without delay cause to come before them out of every City Borough and other Vill[2] of the County within the Franchise and without some of the most loyal and best esteemed men of the same places to such number as the chief taxers may think sufficient to elect four or six out of each Vill or more if the business require it at their discretion by whom the said Taxation and whatever belongs thereto may be best made and accomplished And when they have elected such that then they cause them to swear upon the Holy Evangelists that is to say those of each Vill that those so to be sworn without shewing favour and under a grave penalty shall loyally and fully enquire what goods each of the same Vills had on the day of St. Michael aforesaid in the house or out of it wherever they were And all such goods wherever they be which shall have since come until now either by sale or in any other manner they do loyally tax according to their true value except those things hereafter in this form excepted And do them reduce into writing and fully put them into an indented roll and with all the haste they can deliver to the chief Taxers the one part thereof under their seals and retain in their own hands the other part under the seals of the chief Taxers and when the chief Taxers shall in this manner have received the indentures of those who have been sworn to tax in the Cities Boroughs and other Vills the same chief Taxers are loyally and carefully to examine the same indentures And if they find there is in them any fault that they forthwith correct it so that nothing be concealed either by favour or respect of person but all be taxed as reason demands And the King willeth that the chief Taxers should go from Hundred to Hundred and from Vill to Vill where their business shall be to make sure and enquire whether the sub Taxers of the same Vills have fully taxed and presented the goods of everyone and if they find anything concealed that they forthwith take notice of it and make known to the Treasurer and to the Barons of the Exchequer the names of those who have so transgressed and the nature of their offence And let the Taxation of the goods of the sub Taxers of the Vills be made by the chief Taxers and for others by the men whom they shall choose to make it so that

[1] The Nativity B.V.M. 6th Edward III. was 8 September, 1332.

[2] The word *Vill* has been translated as *Vill* throughout, because it evidently has a wider meaning than is conveyed by the word *town*.

their goods be fully and loyally taxed in the same manner as those of the others Let the taxation of the goods of the chief Taxers and of their Clerks be reserved for the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer And let the chief Taxers as soon as they have received the presentments of the sub Taxers cause the Fifteenth and Tenth to be levied to the use of the King without delay and without any favour shewn to anyone in the form which is annexed to this Commission and let them make two rolls of the said Taxation agreeing one with the other in all points and let them retain one in their own hands whereby to levy the Taxation and the other let them have in the Exchequer on the morrow of the close of Pasch next coming on which day they will make their first payment And be it known that in this Taxation of the goods of the Commons of all the Counties the armour riding-horses jewels and robes of the Knights and Gentlemen and of their wives and also their vessels of gold silver and brass are to be excepted And in Cities and Boroughs one dress[1] for the man and another for his wife and one bed for them both one ring and a chain of gold or silver and a girdle of silk for every day use and also a silver hanap[2] or a mazer to drink from let these be excepted And let not the goods of Lepers wherever they are governed by a Superior Leper be taxed or valued. And if the lepers be governed by their own master[3] let their goods be taxed as others are And be it remembered that of the goods of the persons of the Counties outside the Cities Boroughs and the King's Demesnes which are not in the whole of the value of ten shillings nothing is to be demanded or levied nor of the goods of the persons of Cities Boroughs or the King's demesnes which are not above the value of six shillings in the whole is anything to be demanded or levied.

It appears from the above entry on the Patent Roll that the names of all lay persons of full age (except lepers residing in a lazar-house) who were possessed of goods in the towns to the value of six shillings, and in the counties to the value of ten shillings, beyond those articles specially excepted, would appear in the rolls prepared by the taxers. We therefore have, in effect, in the Subsidy Roll, a Directory of the Lancashire men of substance 560 years ago; and when we consider the scope and completeness of this record and the knowledge of the social status of the persons named in it which may, to some extent, be gathered from the amounts respectively paid by them upon a valuation of their goods and chattels, we find such information as will make ample amends for the fact that individuals only, and not either descents of families or

[1] The word *Robe* here clearly must mean dress.

[2] *Hanap*, a goblet.

[3] This probably means those lepers who were at large.

events in local history, form the subject matter of this important document.

It must not, however, be forgotten that in the year 1332, Lancashire was much more densely populated than a casual perusal of the Subsidy Roll might lead us to suppose, and that a very large proportion of the people were not possessed of sufficient goods to bring them within the scope of this taxation.

Some idea of the small proportion of those who were taxable in 1332 may be gathered from the document printed in *Appendix B*, which is a list of the inhabitants of Ormskirk, Scarisbrick with Hurlton, Bickerstaffe, Burscough with Marton, Westhead with Lathom, and Skelmersdale, who had promised to contribute to the stipend of the priest of the altar of our Lady at Ormskirk, in the year 1366. The original of this document, a vellum roll of three membranes measuring from two and a half to three inches in width by four feet ten inches in length, is among the Scarisbrick muniments in the possession of the Count DE CASTÉJÀ. It has been lent by the Rev. EDWARD POWELL, of Lydiate, and has been transcribed by Mr. W. F. IRVINE and Mr. W. E. GREGSON for publication in this volume.

The Ormskirk List is thirty-four years later than the Subsidy Roll. During that time the "First and Great Pestilence" of 1349 and the "Second Great Pestilence" of 1361 had carried off a very large number of the people, so large that it has been estimated nearly half the inhabitants perished in these two plagues. If, after two such terrible visitations, the inhabitants about Ormskirk were so much more numerous than those named in the Subsidy Roll, we may fairly assume that in 1332 a very small proportion of the Lancashire people were taxed, and that the large majority of them were mere tillers of the soil.

The subject of the value of money in 1332 as compared with to-day is a question too large to enter upon here; but the figures before us suggest that the difference in the value of household goods is greater than is generally

supposed. In looking at the amounts recorded in the roll as having been paid, however, it must be remembered that most articles of intrinsic value were excluded from taxation, and that houses in those days contained comparatively little furniture.

Our ancestors in the fourteenth century, unlike their descendants of to-day, preferred ostentation to luxury; they loved splendour, but were content to live in what to us would be discomfort. Their garments were often rich and magnificent in material and colour, not unfrequently sumptuously embroidered and sometimes even adorned with gold and precious stones; their long golden chains, their jewels, and their beautifully ornamented weapons and armour, doubtless made a brave show; and these and their vessels of silver and gold must have represented a very large part of their personal property.

But their houses contained, besides the great hall, only a few small, dark rooms, with doors and windows which admitted draughts, only partially excluded, in some cases, by curtains. The floor was strewn with rushes or straw in place of carpets; the long table of plain boards in the great hall was laid upon trestles and was removed when the meal was finished; and benches or seats of wood and stone, with here and there a wooden stool, took the place of chairs, though occasional cushions were reserved for persons of consideration. In the whole house there were but two or three beds, the servants sleeping for the most part on the floor of the great hall. The walls of the house, to a modern eye, would seem bare and cold, for in those early days tapestry was not in general use in the houses of the gentry, and, besides the oak panelling and great screen, which were, it is true, sometimes handsomely carved, the only decorative objects would be the antlers of the deer, weapons and implements of the chase, lighted up here and there by the bright colours and gilding of escutcheons of arms.

The agricultural labourer's hut, at the date of the Subsidy Roll, in point of personal comfort, would probably be

comparable only to a modern cow-house, his whole worldly possessions, as a rule, being a plain table, one or two stools or a bench, a box-bed laid with dried bracken, an ark or chest of oak, a very few indispensable household utensils of the simplest kind, the clothes he stood in, and his long sharp knife.

The curious spelling of the names of a few of the townships mentioned in the Subsidy Roll rendered their identity somewhat obscure until after some little investigation; but all were ultimately identified, and the modern spelling has been inserted in italic type under each place name in the margin. For the purpose of comparison the names of the Lancashire townships in the Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll of 1 Edw. III., A.D. 1327, are given in *Appendix A*. Parts of this Roll are so much faded that the greatest difficulty was experienced in making them out, and other parts are torn away, so that the names of some places are wanting.

It will be observed that the names of some important parishes, such as Eccles, Ormskirk, Rochdale, Leigh, Cartmel, and Winwick, do not appear in the Roll of the year 1332, but that the townships in such parishes are, for the most part, included in it. The absence of the names of these parishes is apparently accounted for by the fact that their churches, and also the land appertaining to them, upon which there would very probably be goods of not inconsiderable value, were the possessions of various abbeys and priories. and, therefore, such goods would not be included in a lay subsidy.

Although the chief taxers are not described as knights in the Subsidy Roll, there is little doubt that they are to be identified with two knights of considerable influence and importance in their day.

Sir Robert Shireburn, who was knighted on the 3rd March 19 Edward I. [1291], was M.P. for Lancashire in 9 Edward III. [1335], and Seneschal of Blackburnshire and Clitheroe. He married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of John Blackburn, of Wiswall, by Margaret Holland his wife,

and was the father of Sir John Shireburn, who fought at Crecy under the banner of his kinsman, Thomas Lord Holland. Sir John Shireburn was M.P. for Lancashire in 1346, afterwards M.P. for the City of York, and died in 29 Edward III. [1355].[1]

Sir John Radcliffe, of Ordsall, was the youngest son of Richard Radcliffe of the Tower, and married Joan, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Holland. He fought at Caen, Crecy, and Calais in 1347, being then a knight; sat as M.P. for Lancashire in 14 Edward III. [1340]; and died in 32 Edward III. [1358].[2]

The fifteenth, it will be seen, realised the sum of £287 13s. 8d., and the tenth £11 3s. 8d., making together a total sum for Lancashire of £298 17s. 4d., and the two chief taxers paid 20s. each.

The original vellum Subsidy Roll, which is now preserved in the Public Record Office (Exchequer Lay Subsidy $\frac{130}{6}$, 6 Edward III.), consists of nineteen membranes with writing on both sides; and, though slightly injured in some parts, it is written in a clear hand and is not difficult to read.

The scribe had a curious habit of sometimes writing his final *e* with a downward flourish, so as to make it resemble the sign ꝛ, which is generally read as *es*. This occurs in such names as Kynge, Hogge, Bullinge, Martinscrofte, Derlinge, Balrigge, Eskrige, &c., and in these and the like cases the ordinary *e* has been used in printing the names.

He also wrote, as was common at the time, his *c* and *t*, and his *n* and *u*, so exactly alike that in some names it is impossible to say which is intended. For example, we have Bonker, Barñ, Grayne, Angrum, Bondessoule, Gynes, &c., which may be intended for Bowker, Barun, Grayve, Boudessoule, Gyves, &c.

Again, owing to the fact that the letter *i* is not always dotted, or rather stroked, there is occasional difficulty in

---

[1] "Stonyhurst College," by the Rev. John Gerard, S.J., 1894.

[2] Information of Mr. R. D. Radcliffe, M.A., F.S.A.

deciding whether, when accompanied by the letter *n*, it should be read *in* or *ni*, and a similar difficulty is experienced where the letters *i* and *m*, or *m* and *n*, come together, especially as the scribe used five strokes instead of six for such a name as Emma, which he wrote Emna.

It will be observed that the sign ʾ is used irregularly; Roger is written both as Rog̃ and Rog̃; frequently, also, the letter g̃ is so flourished that it might pass for g), as in the township of Melling, which could not be intended to read Mellinger.

The reason for using the marks of abbreviation in many cases is not clear, but they have been scrupulously followed throughout the Roll, with the intention of reproducing the original as nearly as it is possible to do so in type, and brackets have in all cases been used where editorial additions are made.

In the Index of Places the modern spelling has been followed, a course which could not be adopted in the Index of Names owing to uncertainty as to the exact modern equivalent of some of the names in the Roll.

After correction, the printed sheets have, in every instance, been finally compared with the original Roll by Miss EMMA M. WALFORD, who also made the transcript, and to whom the Editor is indebted for the careful and accurate manner in which she has done her portion of the work. He also desires to record his indebtedness to Mr. SALISBURY, of the Public Record Office, for valuable assistance whenever difficulties occurred.

Heather Lea, Claughton, Cheshire.
1st Feb., 1896.

Contents.

INTRODUCTION v

SUBSIDY ROLL, A.D. 1332

Hundred of West Derby 1

Hundred of Salford 29

Hundred of Leyland 42

Hundred of Amounderness 54

Hundred of Blackburn 72

Hundred of Lonsdale 88

APPENDIX A.

List of Townships, A.D. 1327 103

APPENDIX B.

List of Persons living near Ormskirk, A.D. 1366 109

INDEX OF PLACES 123

INDEX OF NAMES 127

Exchequer Lay Subsidy Roll,

Lancashire,

A.D. 1332.

Lancastr̃.

Rotulus indentatus Robti de Shirburñ ⁊ Johis de Radecliue. tax̃ ⁊ Collcor̃. xv^e. ⁊ x^e. dno Regi a laicis concess̃ in Com̃. Lanc̃. tam de burgis. q^am de aliis villis. in Eodm Com̃. de anno. rr̃. Edward. Pcii. a conquestu sexto.

Wapen̄ de Derbishire.

[HUNDRED OF WEST DERBY.]

Wygan
[*Wigan*]

Burg̃ tax ad	...	...	...	[illegible]
D J. . . .	...	...	...	
„ Ric̃ ff	...	...	...	
„ Rogo de		...	...	v. s̃.
„ Almerico de		...	...	v. s̃.
„ Johne fit Hugōis	alt		...	vj. s̃.
„ Robto del Hey . . .		...	...	iiij. s̃.
„ Wiltmo Botteler		...	...	ij. s̃. viij. d̃.

D Johne fit Hugōis	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rico le Lister ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Henr de ffulshaghe	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Simone Payn ...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilto le Lyster...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wiltmo fit Walti	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wiltmo de Chastreshire		...	v. s.

Sm^a. lx. s. pb.

[Lyuer]pull
[*Liverpool*]

[D] . . . . Cholh[ale]	...	...	v. s.
„ Edwardo le Marchaunt		...	xviij. d.
„ . . . . . fit Simoñ	...	...	iij s. xj. d.
„ . . . . . le Yate	...	...	iij. s.
„ [Wil]lo fit Rici	...	...	iij. s.
„ Hugōe de Cholhale	...	...	v. s.
„ Wilto de Aynesdale	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wilto de Grenolf	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johne le Lyster	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rico fit Wilti ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johne Whitside	...	...	xij. d.
„ Matho fit Rici ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rico Tewe ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe de la More	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico de Waltoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam Clico ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam fit Wilti ...	...	...	v. s. j. d.
„ Adam Baroun ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wiltmo ffox ...	...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^a. xlvij. s. pb.

Crosseby Magna
[*Great Crosby*]

D Rico ffillesone ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto le White	...	...	iij. s.

D Alañ fiſ Roḡi ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Wilſo fiſ Roḡi ... ... iiij. ſ.
„ Joħe Saumoñ ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Roḡ fiſ Ade ... ... iij. ſ.

Sm^a. xx. ſ. ꝑb.

Knouselegh
[*Knowsley*]
D Riĉo de Rome ... ... iij. ſ. iiij. d.
„ Robto de Wirhale ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Adam le Sire ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Wilſo de Wyndhulſ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Riĉo ffabro ... ... xvj. d.
„ Adam de Moseleḡħ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Joħne del Ryddegate ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Riĉo de Moseleghe ... ... ij. ſ. viij. d.
„ Riĉo de Stokeleḡħ ... ... ij. ſ. viij. d.
„ Riĉo fiſ Pymne ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Riĉo de Snellestoñ ... ... iij. ſ. viij. d.
„ Joħe de Stokkeleḡħ ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Joħe ffox ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Riĉo le Riche ... ... iiij. ſ. iiij. d.
„ Robto Pye ... ... iiij. ſ. iiij. d.

Sm^a. xl. ſ. ꝑb.

Haghe
[*Haigh*]
D Henr̃ de Sotheworth ... ... ij. ſ. iiij. d.
„ Wilſo de Grimesford ... ... xij. d.
„ Gilbto fiſ Riĉi ... ... xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Haselhurst ... ... xvj. d.
„ Adam le Walker ... ... ij. ſ.

Sm^a. viij. ſ. ꝑb.

Hyndeley
[*Hindley*]
D Gilbto de Kulchith ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Huḡ le Jeu ... ... iiij. ſ.

D Wilło de Harpersone ... ... iiij. s.
„ Adam de Kulchitħ ... ... ij. s.
„ Hugōe de Thurskar ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricō fił Joħis ... ... xvij. d. q^a^.

Sm^a^. xv. s. v. d. q^a^. ꝑb.

Euerton
[*Everton*]

D Wilło le Reue ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o fił Wiłłi ... ... ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Joħe fił Wiłłi le Reue ... ... ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto fił Wiłłi le Reue ... ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricō fił Stepħi ... ... ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilło del Wodeland ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. iiij. d. ꝑb.

Kulchitħ
[*Culcheth*]

D Gilbto de Kulchitħ ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam de Holecroft ... ... ij. s.
„ Robto de Riselegħ ... ... xij. d.
„ Egidio de Penketħ ... ... xij. d.
„ Adam de Kynkenhale ... vj. s.
„ Joħe fił Hugōis ... ... iiij. s.
„ Wiłłmo de Aspeshalgħ ... iiij. s. vj. d.
„ Hug̃ del Hurst ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricō fił Stepħi ... ... xij. d.
„ Joħne Carpentar̃ ... ... viij. d. ob.
„ Joħe de Middeltoñ ... ... xv. d. ob.

Sm^a^. xxiiij. s. vj. d. ꝑb.

Allerton
[*Allerton*]

Robto [Hole in document.] Grelley ... ij. s.
D Wilło le Haiward ... ... xviij. d.

D Wilło fit Henr̃ ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Outstayninge ... ij. s. ij. d.

Sm^a. vj. s. viij. d. pb.

Skelmersdale
[*Skelmersdale*]
D Robto Mollesone ... ... iiij. s.
„ Adam fflatherhale ... ... iiij. s.
„ Alañ de Marehalgh ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam Sporoun ... ... ij. s.
„ Johne Wilkemogh ... ... ij. s.
„ Henr̃ le Swon ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam del Scoler ... ... ij. s.
„ Ricō le Hunte ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de Horskar ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe le Hunte ... ... iij. s.
„ Robto de Wodefall ... ... iiij. s.
„ Ricō Maggesone ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xxxj. s. pb.

Skaresbrek cū Hurleton
[*Scarisbrick with Hurlton*]
D Gilbto de Skaresbrek ... ... vij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Hurletoñ ... ... iiij. s.
„ Johe de Gosefordsik ... ... iiij. s.
„ Adam de Shoreacres ... ... iij. s.
„ Simoñ del Shagh ... ... iij. s.
„ Walto del Shaghe ... ... iiij. s.
„ Alano fit Simoñ ... ... v. s.
„ Gilbto de Aspenwalt ... ... iij. s.
„ Johe de Whattoñ ... ... v. s.
„ Johe fit Robi ... ... v. s.
„ Alex̃ de Marclan ... ... vj. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Ade ... ... v. s.
„ Robto de Wythinsnape ... vj. s.
„ Johe Massone ... ... vij. s.

Sm^a. lxix. s. pb.

Ins in Makerfeld
[*Ince in Makerfield*]

D Ricõ de Ins	... ...	iij. s.
„ Ricõ fit Henr̃ de Ins	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilto de Mikelfen	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Thurskar	... ...	xij. d.
„ Johe fit Henr̃ de Childres	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Childres	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. viij. s. pb.

Burtonwode
[*Burtonwood*]

D Henr̃ le Parker...	... ...	iij. s. v. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Adam de Sotheworthe	...	iij. s.
„ Wilto Muskelt ...	... ...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Ricõ fit Hugõis	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto fit Ricĩ ...	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto fit Rad ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ricõ del Reues	.. ...	xij. d.
„ Wilto fit Robi ...	... ...	x. d. q^a^.

Sm^a^. xvj. s. pb.

Croynton
[*Cronton*]

D Johe Clico	... ...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Johe Cutfox	... ...	vj. s.
„ Ricõ del Lawe ...	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Adam del Snape	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricõ fit Patricii	.. ...	ij. s.
„ Rogo de Raynhult	... ...	ij. s.
„ Johe del Grene	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxv. s. pb.

Huytoñ cũ Roby
[*Huyton with Roby*]

D Johe del fford	... ...	v. s. j. d.

[illegible]

D Johe fil [illegible] [illegible]
„ Adam fil Ke[illegible] [illegible]
„ Johe fil Ric[illegible] [illegible]
„ Adam de W[illegible] [illegible]
„ Robt de [illegible] [illegible]
„ Johe [illegible] [illegible]
„ Ric[illegible] [illegible]
„ Adam fil [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Torboi
[*Torbay*]

D Eler de Torbo[illegible] [illegible]
„ Henr de Wint[illegible] [illegible]
„ Ric Kay [illegible] [illegible]
„ Henr le [illegible] [illegible]
„ Rog le Walke[illegible] [illegible]
„ Eliz le barke[illegible] [illegible]
„ Robt de. brigg[illegible] [illegible]
„ Willo fil Hug [illegible] [illegible]
„ Adam de Torbo[illegible] [illegible]

Sm[illegible] [illegible] pl

Aghtor
[*Aughton*]

D Ric[illegible] le Wareyn ... ... [illegible] s. ix d.
„ Henr de Litherland ... viij. s. i. d.
„ Henr de Bikerstaff ... ... viij. s. x. d.
„ Willo fil Henr ... ... viij. s. x. d.
„ Johe de Swynyard ... ... iiij. s. x. d.
„ Gilbto de Brokfeld ... ... iiij. s.
„ Willmo Shakeshaft ... ... xx. d.
„ Will de Hale ... ... xix. d. ob.
„ Henr fil Madoci ... ... v. s.

Sm[a]. l. s. pb.

Dalton
[*Dalton*]

D Ricõ de Asshhurst	... ...	v. s.
„ Hug̃ del Scoles...	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe le Harper...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joħe Hichsone ...	... ...	ix. d.
„ Alañ fiŧ Roƀi ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ Smult ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Asshhurst	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ricõ fiŧ Henr̃ ...	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Ricõ fiŧ Wilŧi ...	... ...	ij. s.
„ Alañ fiŧ Rog̃i ...	... ...	ix. d.

Sm^a^. xvj. s. ꝑb.

Ins Blundelŧ
[*Ince Blundell*]

D Wilŧ Blundelŧ ...	... ...	iij. s.
„ Jordo de Morhouses	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Roƀto Ballardsone	... ...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Ricõ fiŧ Eleñ ...	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Ricõ Blaunchard	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Roƀto fflook ...	... ...	iij. s.
„ Ricõ le Bole ...	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xx. s. ꝑb.

Wolueton Magna
[*Great Woolton*]

D Roƀto del Eues	... ...	ij. s. ix. d.
„ Ricõ de Boulde	... ..	ix. d.
„ Joħe fiŧ Ade ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joħe Gillesone ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ricõ fiŧ Galfr̃ ...	... ...	ix. d.
„ Wilŧo le Wodeward	... ...	xj. d.
„ Rog̃o de Laghoke	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilŧmo Hullesone	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilŧo fiŧ Ade ...	... ...	xj. d.
„ Adam fiŧ Joħis ...	... ...	xxiij. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. ꝑb.

Derby
[*West Derby*]

D	Robto de Derby	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilto del Hethh	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Henr fit Radi	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„	Rico del Accres	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„	Hug le Reue	... ...	iiij. s.
„	Rico de Longelegh	... ...	iiij. s.
„	Wilto Rose	... ...	v. s. viij. d.
„	Wilto del Rydyng	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„	Johe le Deye	... ...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„	Rico del Hethh	... ...	iiij. s.
„	Hugoe fit Ad	... ...	iiij. s.

Sm^a^. xlvj. s. viij. d. pb.

Speek
[*Speke*]

D	Johe le Norrays	... ...	vj. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilto del Brokes	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Rico de Laghok	... ...	iiij. s.
„	Wilto fit Gilbti	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Wilto fit Thom	... ...	iiij. s.
„	Rog fit Alcok	... ...	iij. s.
„	Wiltmo fit Simon	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Adam del Bonk	... ...	ij. s.
„	Alan de Moselegh	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Henr fit Hancoke	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Johe fit Robti	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxxiiij. s. pb.

Wolueton pua
[*Little Woolton*]

D	Johe fit Elcok	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d. q^a^.
„	Wilto fit Benedci	... ...	xviij. d.
„	Adam fit Joh	... ...	ij. s.
„	Henr fit Robti	... ...	xix. d.
„	Rico Ormesone	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„	Rico fit Elie	... ...	xiij. d. q^a^.
„	Rico fit Hugois	... ...	xix. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. pb.

Asteleghe
[*Astley*]

D Hugōe de Morlegh	...	...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ Valentin ...	...	...	ij. s. v. d.
„ Wilło de Astelegh	...	...	iij. s. iij. d.
„ Henr̃ del Birches	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Thom̃ Gilibrond	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ricō de Claydelegh	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam Scot ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xv. s. p̄b.

Tildeslegh
[*Tildesley*]

D Hugōe de Tildesley	...	...	v. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Shakerlegh	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d. q^a^.
„ Adam de Tildeslegh	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Tildeslegh	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Chaidok	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ fil Willi ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ Hopkrone	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Chaidok	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xix. s. q^a^. p̄b.

Athertoñ
[*Atherton*]

D Henr̃ de Athertoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilło Pree ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joñe de Turtoñ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Alex̃ le Nayler ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog̃ del Lache ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilło Chapmon	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rogo fil Nutric̃...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricō de Ingelwode	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilło fil Alañ ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Joñe Carpent̃ ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Henr̃ del Mosse	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Gortoñ	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxvj. s. viij. d. p̄b.

Quistan
[*Whiston*]

D Robto Trauers ...	...	...	vj. s.
„ Nicho Cappłano	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto de Bradelegh	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fił Ranulph	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto fił Johis ...	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xvj. s. p̄b.

Sotheworth cū Crofte
[*Southworth with Croft*]

D Rico fił Dogge ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilło de Haidok	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̄ de Wheteley	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rog̃o de Ryhale	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam de Haydok	...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^a^. ix. s. vj. d. p̄b.

Neutoñ
[*Newton-le-Willows*]

D Adam de Okeshagh	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr̄ de Ecclistoñ	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Jacobo ꝯuiente ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto fił Johis ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilło del Held...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilło fił Wilłi ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto Kutte ...	...	...	x. d.
„ Johe de Kyngesley	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henr̄ de Sotheworth	...	...	iiij. s. ij. d.
„ Johe fił Wilłi ...	...	...	ix. d.

Sm^a^. xxvij. s. v. d. p̄b.

Rixtoñ
[*Rixton*]

D Alan de Rixtoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Mostoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Rixtoñ	...	...	ij. viij. d. [*sic*]
„ Alañ del Shaghe	...	...	iiij. s.

D Wilło de Vrmestoñ ... ... xx. đ.
„ Joħe de Barwe ... ... ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Martinescrofte ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o Banastr̃ ... ... ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Joħe le Swon ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xxj. s.

Wolstoñ
[*Woolston*]
D Ric̃o de Wolstoñ ... ... ij. s. vj. đ.
„ Ric̃o de Martinescroft ... ... xx. đ.
„ Joħne de Hepay ... ... xx. đ.
„ Robto fił Wiłłi ... ... ij. s.
„ Henr̃ le Wolfe ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Wiłło de Medewalle ... ... x. đ.
„ Wiłłmo del Wode ... ... ij. s. viij. đ. ob.
„ Robto de Martinescroft ... ij. s. viij. đ. ob.
„ Henr̃ fił Thom̃ ... ... ij. s. viij. đ. ob.
„ Robto de Emnes ... ... ij. s. x. đ. ob.

Sm^a. xxj. s. pb.

Lautoñ cū Kenyan
[*Lowton with Kenyon*]
D Wiłło de Lautoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam de Swynlegħ ... ... xij. đ.
„ Henr̃ de Wodehouses ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam fił Ric̃i ... ... iiij. s.
„ Hugōe de Lautoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Wiłło fił Rađi ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam le Gardenner ... ... iij. s. vj. đ.

Sm^a. xvj. s. vj. đ. pb.

Mideltoñ cū Erbury
[*Middleton with Arbury*]
D Wiłło fił Joħis ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Ric̃o le Reue ... ... xx. đ.

D Hug̃ fit Gille ... ... xij. d.
„ Gilbto Lucassone ... ... ix. d.
„ Robto le Pipeř ... ... xv. d.
„ Johe de Holand ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. vij. s. pb.

Adburgh^a m
[*Abram*]
D Rico de Aldburg^a m ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto Gilibrond ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto de Asshtoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o del Wode ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe del Wych ... ... ij. s. q^a.

Sm^a. xij. s. q^a. pb.

Haydok
[*Haydock*]
D Gilbto de Haidok ... ... iiij. s.
„ Wilto Peese ... ... xviij. d.
„ Wilto Grenefissh ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Goldburñ ... ... xij. d.
„ Rico del Lone ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Wilto Hardy ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Adburgham ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. x. s. viij. d. pb.

Glasebroke
[*Glazebrook*]
D Robto de Mostoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Henř fit Betok ... ... ij. s.
„ Gilbto del Shaghe ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o Banastř ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. vij. s. pb.

Dittoñ
[*Ditton*]
D Johe de Dittoñ ... ... iiij. s.
„ Johe de Dychefeld ... ... iij. s. vj. d. ob.

D Thom̃ fit Stephi	...	...	iij. s. j. d. q^{a}.
„ Johe fit Johis fit Henr̃	...	...	iij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Henr̃ Trauers	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Adam Tinctore	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Johe del Merssh	...	...	vij. s. ix. d.
„ Johe Astebrok	...	...	iiij. s. v. d.
„ Robto le Tarper	...	...	iiij. s. xj. d. ob. q^{a}.

Sm^{a}. xxxviij. s. pb.

Boulde
[*Bold*]

D Ricō de Boulde	...	...	vij. s. ix. d.
„ Ricō de Aluandelegh	...	...	viij. s.
„ Wilto del Heie	...	...	ix. s.
„ Wilto de Dalhom	...	...	ix. s.
„ Rog̃o Gernet	...	...	ix. s.
„ Henr̃ de Erneshed	...	...	v. s. vj. d.
„ Ricō fit Mathi	...	...	v. s. vj. d.
„ Johe de Holebrok	...	..	iij. s.
„ Johe fit Dandy	...	...	iij. s.

Sm^{a}. lix. s. ix. d. pb.

Dounholand
[*Down Holland*]

D Ricō de Holand	...	...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Holand	...	...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Alicia vx̃ Ade de la More		...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Thom̃ Dollan	...	...	ij. s.
„ Johe fit Henr̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog̃o fit Ricī de Bartoñ		...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Anabille	...	...	iij. s.

Sm^{a}. xxix. s. pb.

Northmeles
[*North Meols*]

D Wilto de Coudray	...	...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Wilto fit Wilti	...	...	ij. s.

D Ricō de Swartbrek ... ... ij. s.
„ Rogō fit Thom̄ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Robto de Heskeyth ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Adam fit Wilti ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto fit Wilti fit Walti ... xviij. d.
„ Adam fit Robti ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilt fit Hugōis ... ... xvj. d.

Sm^a. xx. s. p̄b.

Gerstan
[*Garston*]

D Robto de Blakeburn ... ... iij. s.
„ Robto fit Ade ... ... iij. s.
„ Hugōe fit Johis... ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe fit Ade ... ... xxij. d.
„ Johe fit Thom̄ ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto fit Johis ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Rog̃ fit Ade ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe fit Ade ... ... iiij. s.

Sm^a. xviij. s. p̄b.

Bykarstath
[*Bickerstaff*]

D Ricō de Stotfoldshagh ... iiij. s. ij. d.
„ Robto fit Simoñ ... ... iij. s. v. d. ob. q^a.
„ Johe Chico ... ... iiij. s.
„ Alañ de Barwe ... ... iiij. s. ij. d.
„ Wilto fit Wilti ... ... v. s.
„ Wilto del Hyles ... ... xvj. d. ob.
„ Wilto de Rayneford ... ... iij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto fit Nicchi ... ... xx. d. ob. q^a.
„ Rogō fit Ricci ... ... xix. d.

Sm^a. xxix. s. p̄b.

Suttoñ
[*Sutton*]

D Ricō de Holand ... ... vj. s. viij. d.
„ Robto le Norrais ... ... iiij. s.

Ð Joħe de Sherdelegħ	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Eltonheued	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ Raweknaue	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilħo de Neutoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Roƀto de Wodefalt	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricõ de Thorniheued	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joħe de Wiresdale	...	...	iiij. s.

Sm^a^. xxxiiij. s. pƀ.

Weringtoñ
[*Warrington*]

Ð Wilħo Lembe	...	...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Merlond	...	...	xij. s.
„ Roƀto le Sotheren	...	...	xij. s.
„ Wilħo del fford	...	...	iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Roƀto de Vptoñ	...	...	iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Glasebroke	...	...	iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Joħe le Herdmon	...	...	iiij. s. iij. d.

Sm^a^. xlvij. s. viij. d. pƀ.

Raynehult
[*Rainhill*]

Ð Rog̃o fiħ Roƀti	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wilħo fiħ Henr̃ del Lee		...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Roƀto de Raynehulħ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rog̃o le Cariour	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rog̃o Trauers	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Joħe Paa	...	...	v. s.

Sm^a^. xxv. s. pƀ.

Goldeburñ
[*Golborne*]

Ð Thom̃ del Dene	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Simoñ del Mosse	...	...	ij. s.
„ Elia Dikesone	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilħo fiħ Cecilie	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilħo fiħ Raḋi	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. pƀ.

Childewalle
[*Childwall*]

D	Edm̄o de Childewalle	xvj. d. ob.
„	Wilło Croket	ix. d. ob.
„	Joħe de ffourneis	xiij. d.
„	Ricō del Dale	xvj. d. ob.
„	Adam del ffernes	ix. d.
„	Joħe fił Ricī	iiij. s. vij. d. ob.

Sm^a. x. s. pb.

Appeltoñ
[*Appleton with Widnes*]

D	Ricō de Dentoñ	vj. s.
„	Ricō fił Rađi	vj. s.
„	Ricō de la More	iiij. s.
„	Ricō le Kynge	v. s. iiij. d.
„	Joħe fił Rađi	iiij. s.
„	Ricō fił Phi	iiij. s.
„	Wilło del Merssħ	iiij. s.
„	Wilło de Haurdyn	iiij. s.
„	Henr̄ de Dentoñ	iiij. s.
„	Wilło del Hetħ	iiij. s. viij. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. pb.

Lytherlond
[*Litherland*]

D	Jordañ de Lynacr̄	ij. s.
„	Ricō fił Margeř	iij. s.
„	Robto le Roter	ij. s.
„	Ricō le Demand	ij. s.
„	Ricō fił Alañ	ij. s.
„	Rog̃o del fford	ij. s.
„	Wilło ffox	ij. s.

Sm^a. xv. s. pb.

Holand
[*Up Holland*]

D	Wilło de Orelł	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Alañ le Waynwright	ij. s.

D Adam Waltheu	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło fabr̃	...	...	xx. d.
„ Ric̃o del yate	...	...	xx. d.
„ Robto de ffrekilton	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr̃ fił Thom̃	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Thom̃ del Legh	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rañ fił Benedc̃i	...	...	iiij. s.

Sm^a^. xxiiij. s. pb.

Asshtoñ

[*Ashton in Makerfield*]

D Galfr̃ de Werburghtoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Agñ relicta Henr̃ de Athirtoñ			vj. s.
„ Hug̃ fił Henr̃ de Haidok		...	iiij. s.
„ Wilło de Haidok	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rog̃o de Westehułt	...	...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ Ryngotherose	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto Righthert	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Haregreue	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog̃ fił Robti	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilło fił Hug̃	...	...	vj. s.
„ Rog̃o Spark	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xlij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Wautre

[*Wavertree*]

D Ric̃o de Wauertre	...	...	xiiij. d. q^a^.
„ Alañ le Hogge	...	...	xiij. d. q^a^.
„ Adam le Hogge	...	...	xij. d. ob.
„ Adam fił Edi	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilło de Haukeslegh	...	...	xix. d. ob.
„ Wilło fił Dandy	...	...	xix. d. ob.

Sm^a^. ix. s. iij. d. pb.

Bedeford
[*Bedford*]

D	Joñe de Vaultoñ	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Thom̃ de Shuttlesworth	...	ij. s. v. d.
„	Rog̃o de Wartoñ	... ...	ij. s.
„	Wilło le Crouther	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Joñe de Wirhale	... ...	ij. s. vij. d.
„	Ad de Morleghes	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„	Adam del grene	... ...	v. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilło de Byrom	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Ric̃ fił Robi	... ...	xv. d.
„	Wilło fił Johunᵉ [*sic*]	... ...	xij. d.

Smª. xxvj. s. xj. d. p̄b.

Maghhale
[*Maghull*]

D	Ric̃o le Cartwright	... ...	ij. s.
„	Ric̃o de Rynacres	... ...	xx. d.
„	Thom̃ fił Elcok	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Henr̃ Carpent̃	... ...	xij. d.
„	Robto ffox	... ...	xij. d.
„	Wilło fił Pauli	... ...	xij. d.
„	Joñe fił Simoñ	... ...	xij. d.

Smª. ix. s. p̄b.

Thorneton̄
[*Thornton*]

D	Robto le Molineux	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Marg̃ia relicta Simoñ	... .	xvj. d.
„	Wilło fił Ric̃i	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Robto fił Thome	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Adam fił Thom̃	... ...	xij. d.
„	Gilbto de Tarleton	... ...	xij. d.
„	Hugōe fił Wilłi	... ...	ij. s.
„	Joñe de Horsshaghe	... ...	ij. s.
„	Wilło Spendeloue	... ...	xvj. d.

Smª. xv. s. viij. d. p̄b.

Rauenesmeł
[*Ravens Meols*]

D Ricõ de Dodelegh	... ...	xx. đ.
„ Ricõ le Raye	... ...	xvj. đ.
„ Wilło fił Ricĩ	... ...	x. đ.
„ Wilło fił Johis	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Rogo fił Johis	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Robto Broun	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Robto de Aynolesdale	... ...	xiiij. đ.
„ Adam de Aynollesdale	..	xij. đ.
„ Wilło de Dodelegh	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Adam Banastr̃	... ...	xx. đ.

Sm^a^. xj. s. viij. đ. ꝑb.

Ecclestoñ
[*Eccleston*]

D Alañ de Ecclestoñ	... ...	v. s.
„ Ricõ de Stanyhirst	... ...	iij. s. v. đ.
„ Adam fił Rogĩ	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Wilło del Spen	... ...	iij. s. xj. đ.
„ Rogo fił Alexi	... ...	iij. s.
„ Robto clico	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Hale	... ...	iij. s. iiij. đ.

Sm^a^. xxvj. s. viij. đ. ꝑb.

Keu)deley
[*Cuerdley*]

D Wilło de Lynacre	... ...	iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Ricõ de Plumptoñ	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Ric̃ fił Wilłi	... ...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joħe de Bury	... ...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Alan fił Ade	... ...	v. s.
„ Adam fił Benedĩ	... ...	v. s.
„ Thom̃ fił Ricĩ	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Robto de Balshagh	... ...	iiij. s.

Sm^a^. xxx. s. ꝑb.

Crosseby ꝑua
[*Little Crosby*]

D Nicĥo Blundelł ...	...	...	v. s. ij. d.
„ Joĥe de Hyndelegĥ	...	...	v. s. x. d. q^{a}.
„ Henr̃ Bercar̃ ...	...	...	iij. s. vj. d. q^{a}.
„ Ricō fił Wiłłi ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto Page ...	...	...	iij. s. v. d.
„ Robto fił Wiłłi ...	...	...	xvj. d. ob.
„ Rog̃o fił Henr̃ ...	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Adam fił Bymne	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^{a}. xxv. s. x. d. ꝑb.

Seftoñ
[*Sephton*]

D Wiłło de Molineux	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto del Ridynge	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wiłło Ade [*sic*]	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricō de Holand	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam Gresse ...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto fił Ricī ...	...	...	v. s. viij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Grenolf	...	...	iij. s. xj. d. q^{a}.
„ Wiłło de Holond	...	...	iij. s. xj. d. q^{a}.
„ Thom̃ le Demand	...	...	iij. s. xj. d.
„ Wiłłmo Sharp̃ ...	...	...	iij. s. xj. d.

Sm^{a}. xxxix. s. ob. ꝑb.

Lydyate
[*Lydiate*]

D Gilbto de Lidyate	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Robto de Wolfałł	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto le Harpour	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Alañ de Halsale	...	...	iiij. s. xj. d. ob.
„ Elia de Okeshaghe	...	...	xij. d.
„ Ricō de Wolfałł	...	...	x. d.
„ Alañ fił Henr̃ ...	...	...	x. d.
„ Adam del Halgĥ	...	...	vj. s. ij. d. ob.

Sm^{a}. xxv. s. ob. ꝑb.

Rayneford
[*Rainford*]

D Ricõ de Lathum	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Alañ fit Dande	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilto de Rayneford	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Rogõ del Berne	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Marg de ffoureokshaghe	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Johis ...	... ...	iij. s. v. d.
„ Adam de Haynesarm̄ ...	...	iij. s. v. d.
„ Adam le Cropper	... ...	iij. s. vj. d.

Sm^a. xxiiij. s. pb.

Kirkeby
[*Kirkby*]

D Ricõ Maideñ	... ...	iij. s. j. d. ob. q^a.
„ Ricõ fit Henr̃	... ...	iiij. s. ij. d. ob. q^a.
„ Ricõ fit Thom̃	... ...	iij. s. ijd. q^a.
„ Wilt fit Alañ	... ...	iiij. s. ix. d. q^a.
„ Robto de Ingeswaith	... ...	vj. s. ij. d.
„ Rogõ de Melling	... ...	iiij. s. ob.
„ Johe Tirehare	... ...	ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Ricĩ	... ...	xij. d. ob.
„ Johe fit Ricĩ	... ...	vj. s. j. d.

Sm^a. xxxiiij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Pemberton̄
[*Pemberton*]

D Adam de Pembtoñ	... ...	iij. s. iij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Pembtoñ	... ...	iij. s.
„ Hug̃ de Pembtoñ	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto Carpent ...	... ...	iij. s. j. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Hug̃	... ...	iij. s.
„ Adam de Wynstanslegh	...	xij. d.
„ Hug̃ Spark	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joh del Legh	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xviij. s. pb.

ffornebу
[*Formby*]

D Adam de ffornebу	... ...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ Beek	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Wilło le Ray	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Wilło Mult	... ...	ij. s. xj. d.
„ Wilło de Longetoñ	... ...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto fit Rogi	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam fit Gilbti	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilło de Aynolsdale	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rado fit Rogi	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joñe de Wygan	... ...	iij. s. ix. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. pb.

Sonky cū Penketh
[*Sankey with Penketh*]

D Jordañ de Penketh	... ...	iij. s.
„ Ricō Penketh	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Whitfeld	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Alex̃ de Barwe	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Ricō de Asshtoñ	... ...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Joñe del Birches	... ...	v. s.
„ Ricō de Gatelondlegh	... ...	v. s.
„ Henr̃ le Colt	... ...	v. s.
„ Ricō fit Simoñ	... ...	iij. s. ij. d.

Sm^a^. xxxj. s. pb.

Bothull
[*Bootle*]

D Wilło Bareheued	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Joñe fit Rogi	... ...	xx. d.
„ Adam del Grenes	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilło le Shepeherd	... ...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Bothult	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joñe de Wirhale	... ...	ij. s.
„ Ricī fit Hugōis	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. pb.

Kirkedale
[*Kirkdale*]

D Adam de Irlond	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt Cissoř	...	...	ij. s. v. d.
„ Adam fit Hayne	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henř fit Stephi	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Wilt fit Robti	...	...	x. d.
„ Henř fit Robi	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe fit Rogi	...	...	x. d.
„ Wilto de Whiteby	...	...	ix. d.

Sm^{a}. xij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Wyndhult
[*Windle*]

D Ricō fit Robi de Collay		...	iij. s. iij. d. q^{a}.
„ Ric de Wysshagh	...	...	iiij. s. ob. q^{a}.
„ Johe Baroun	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wilt de de Waltoñ [*sic*]		...	v. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricō de Legh	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricō de Aldecroft	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Grouk	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam Burtays	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^{a}. xxiiij. s. pb.

Mellyng
[*Melling*]

D Robto de Molineux	...	...	xxiij. d.
„ Robto de Bothult	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Nicho de Bothult	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom Wylde	...	...	xij. d.
„ Ad de Bothult	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Johe fit Henř	...	...	v. s. vij. d.
„ Robto fre eius	...	...	v. s.
„ Wilto fit Bertrami	...	...	v. s.
„ Robto le Sleghe	...	...	v. s.

Sm^{a}. xxxj. s. pb.

Lathū

[*Lathom*]

D Henr̃ de Wittoñ	...	...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Robto de Taldeford	...	...	ij. s. v. d.
„ Adam del Kar ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Cruce	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Joħe de Cruce ...	...	...	x. d.
„ Adam de Burscogħ	...	...	ij. s. viij. d. q^{a}.
„ Simone de ffairclogħ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Alex̃ de ffairclogħ	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricõ de Burscogħ	...	...	iij. s. vj. d. ob. q^{a}.
„ Adam de Warinwroo	...	...	iij. s. ix. d.
„ Adam Pawesone	...	...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Thom̃ Dandisone	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d
„ Simoñ de Wolmore	...	...	v. s. xj. d.
„ Ricõ del Kar ...	...	...	v. s.
„ Rađo de Kartmalł	...	...	v. s.
„ Joħe de Burscoghe	...	...	v. s.

Sm^{a}. lx. s. ꝑb.

Halsale

[*Halsall*]

D Gilbto de Halsale	...	...	vij. s. ob.
„ Robto Dollan ...	...	...	iiij. s. ix. d. ob.
„ Adam Walshcroft	...	...	iiij. s. ob.
„ Simone fił Ricĩ	...	...	iiij. s. ix. d. ob.
„ Adam Bercaĩ ...	...	...	iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Rog̊ Bercaĩ ...	...	...	iiij. s. vij. d. ob.
„ Adam fił Rogĩ ...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilło le Oxherd	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto fił Ricĩ ...	...	...	ij. s. q^{a}.
„ Simoñ de Teulond	...	...	ij. s. q^{a}.
„ Wilło fił Rogĩ ...	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Rog̊ fil Rog̊ ...	...	...	xix. d.

Sm^{a}. xliiij. s. ꝑb.

Bullinge cū Winstanlegħ
[*Billinge with Winstanley*]

D	Robto de Huytoñ	... ...	ij. s.
„	Rogo de Winstanlegħ	... ...	ij. s.
„	Wilło de Bullinge	... ...	ij. s.
„	Ricō de Crokehurst	... ...	ij. s.
„	Henr̄ fił Henr̄	... ...	ij. s.
„	Adam fił Olot	... ...	xviij. d.
„	Adam de Leght	... ...	xviij. d.
„	Adam fił Hancok	... ...	xxiij. d.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. xj. d. ꝑb.

Paar
Parr]

D	Adam de Par	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Ricō de Laghok	... ...	iij. s. viij. d.
„	Petr̄ de Laghok	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Ricō fił Wilke	... ...	ij. s.
„	Alañ fił Gilbti	... ...	xx. d.
„	Wilło fił Wilłi	... ...	xx. d.
„	Adam del Hetħ	... ...	xij. d.
„	Wilło fił Wilłi fił Rađi	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xvj. s. ꝑb.

Pynyngton
[*Pennington*]

D	Ricō de Bradeshaghe	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Ricō de Pynyngton	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Rogo del ffermhed	... ...	ij. s.
„	Rađo fił Agñ	... ...	vj. s. iiij. d.
„	Ricō del Wode	... ...	ix. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. ix. d. ꝑb.

Orełł
[*Orrell*]

D	Henr̄ de Orełł	... ...	ij. s.
„	Thom̄ del Egge	... ...	ij. s.
„	Robto Carpentar̄	... ...	xij. d.
„	Joħe fił Dode	... ...	xiij. d.

Sm^a^. vj. s. j. d. ꝑb.

Hale
[*Hale*]

D Robto de Irland	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Robto le Rider ...	... ...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Rog de Kulchith	... ...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Johe de Irland ...	... ...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Johe de Holond	... ...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Rico del Doustes	... ...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Robto del Bonk	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Rico del Bonk ...	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Robto del Eghe	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Thurstano de Bradelegh	...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Johe le Spens ...	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Johe del Wode ...	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Johe fit Ade Cappli	... ...	ij. s. vij. d.
„ Rico fit Elene ...	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Rogo Short ...	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto del Milne	... ...	xvj. d. q[a].
„ Ad fit Ade ...	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rogo le Mayresone	... ...	xx. d.
„ Adam fit Wilti	... ...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Alan fit Wilti ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto del Shaghe	... ...	v. s.
„ Johe de Orelt ...	... ...	v. s.
„ Johe fflour ...	... ...	v. s.
„ Rog de Boltoñ ...	... ...	v. s.
„ Rico le ffermon	... ...	xj. d. q[a].

Sm[a]. liiij. s. pb.

Ayntre
[*Aintree*]

D Henr de Athertoñ	... ...	iij. s. x. d. ob. q[a].
„ Rogo del Rydingge	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Nicho de Ayntr	... ...	xiij. d. q[a].
„ Hug Tatelok ...	... ...	xj. d.
„ Rico fit Wilti ...	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Johe de Nateby	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Robto fit Rogi ...	... ...	xij. d.

Sm[a]. xij. s. pb.

Waltoñ
[*Walton-on-the-Hill*]

D Robto del Rys ...	...	...	iiij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilło fit Madoci	...	...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Joñe del Brigge	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Penrich	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rico le Wodeward	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico fit Joñis ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Gilbto fit Robti	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rico de Kekwike	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico Bullok ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło fit Robti ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Joñe Welan ...	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^{a}. xxxj. s. pb.

Westeley
[*West Leigh*]

D Wilło de Vrmestoñ	...	...	xx. d.
„ Rico de Bradeshagh	...	...	ix. d. q^{a}.
„ Alicia de Lathū	...	...	viij. d o.
„ Rogo Pose ...	...	...	viij. d. o.
„ Adam Becke ...	...	...	viij. d. q^{a}.
„ Robto Graybred	...	...	viij. d. q^{a}.
„ Robto le Priest ...	...	...	v. s. j. d. q^{a}.

Sm^{a}. x. s. iiij. d. pb.

Wynquik cū Hulm
[*Winwick with Hulme*]
[No names.]

Sm^{a} Wapentach. iiij. xx xiiij. li. x. s. vij. d. ob. q^{a}. pb
Et cvij. s. de x^{a}. Burg de Wygan ⁊ Liuerpol. pb.

Wapentachiū de Salfordshir

[HUNDRED OF SALFORD.]

Salford

[*Salford*]

D	Adam Irnefot	ij. s.
„	Joħe de Oldefeld	ij. s.
„	Thom̃ de Pilkyntoñ	xvj. d.
„	Wilło Tinctore	xvj. d.
„	Adam fił Henr̃	xvj. d.
„	Joħe de Joħe de Pilkyntoñ [*sic*]	xvj. d.
„	Thom̃ fił Galfr̃i	iij. s. iij. d.
„	Wilło fił Thom̃	iij. s. iij. d.
„	Adam de Penhiltoñ	iij. s.
„	Joħe le Carter	iij. s. ij. d.

Sm^a^. xxij. s. pb.

Blakerode

[*Blackrod*]

D	Matħo del Birches	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Joħe de Grimefford	xj. d.
„	Joħe fił Henr̃	xvj. d.
„	Ricō Mariot	xij. d.
„	Hug̃ le Coup	xiij. d.
„	Wilło del Hulł	ij. s.

Sm^a^. ix. s. pb.

Radecliue

[*Radcliffe*]

D	Wilło fił Agñ	iij. s. j. d.
„	Alañ de Bradeshagħ	iij. s. j. d.
„	Ricō Letissone	ij. s. j. d.
„	Wilło de Grenehurst	ij. s. j. d.
„	Alex̃ fił Henr̃	xvj. d.
„	Henr̃ le Taillo^r^	x. d.
„	Adam Knot	x. d.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Chadertoñ
[*Chadderton*]

D Margia relicta Wilłi de Chadretoñ	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto fił Helewys	xxiij. d.
„ Adam fił Amie	xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Boultoñ	ix. s. viij. d.
„ Ricõ de Okedeñ	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Ricõ Shakelok	xiiij. d.
„ Ricõ fił Henr̃	xij. d.
„ Adam de Scolecrofte	xv. d.

Sm^a^. xxj. s. pb.

Stretford
[*Stretford*]

D Hugõe Emnesone	xvij. d. ob.
„ Adam fił Thom̃	xvj. d.
„ Ricõ Derlinge	xvij. d. q^a^.
„ Robto fił Henr̃	xvj. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Matilł relicta Wilłi	ij. s. vij. d. ob.
„ Johe Molendinar̃	v. s.
„ Ricõ fił Margie	v. s.
„ Johe fił Thom̃	ij. s.
„ Ricõ fił Thom̃	xxj. d.

Sm^a^. xxij. s. pb.

Butterworth
[*Butterworth*]

D Ricõ de Byroun	v. s. viij. d. ob.
„ Adam de Belefeld	v. s. vij. d. ob.
„ Adã de Turnagh	ij. s.
„ Wilło le Wilde	xxiij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Belefeld	ix. d.
„ Henr̃ de Butłworth	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. pb.

Ruyton
[*Royton*]

D Rog fił Johanne	ij. s.
„ Adam le ffaukonner	xvj. d.

D Thom̃ de Prestewich ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o fit Thom̃ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Wilto de Ruytoñ ... ... xij. d.
„ Ad Molend ... ... xvj. d.
„ Robto le ffaukonner ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. x. s. pb.

Cromton
[*Cromptone*]

D Johe de Chethm ... ... ij. s.
„ Ermilena relicta Thom̃ ... ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilto fit Elene ... ... xvj. d.
„ Robto de Gartesside ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃o fit Johis ... ... xij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Clegge ... ... xij. d.
„ Adam del Wroo ... xij. d.
„ Thom̃ del Wroo ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xij. s. pb.

Oldom
[*Oldham*]

D Hug̃ le Crouther ... ... v. s.
„ Johe de Holm ... ... iij. s.
„ Robto de Crompton̄ ... ... iij. s.
„ Henr̃ del Legh̄ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Adam del ffairhalghes ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto de Oldom ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Sholghre ... ... xij. d.
„ Rico de Grenacres ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. iiij. d. pb.

Roynton
[*Rivington*]

D Robto de Pilkinton̄ ... ... iij. s. [illegible]
„ Ad fit Robti ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto de Brodehurst ... ... xij. d.

D Wilło de Gameleslegh ... xij. d.
„ Wilło de Gameleslegh senior... xij. d.
„ Joħe de Erlegh ... ... xij. d.
„ Joħe fił Mabił ... ... xx. d.

Sm^a. x. s. pb.

Redich
[*Reddish*]

D Jord fił Joħis ... ... xxij. d.
„ Robto le Taillour ... ... xxj. d.
„ Henr Clico ... ... xviij. d.
„ Joħe de Langelegh ... ... xxj. d.
„ Joħe de Redich ... ... ix. d.
„ Mathо fił Emne ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Adam fił Ede ... ... xiiij. d. ob.
„ Alex del Knołł ... ... ix. s. iiij. d.
„ Joħe del Egge ... ... viij. d. ob.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Asshton
[*Ashton under Line.*]

D Joħe de Asshton ... ... v. s. viij. d.
„ Rico de Claideñ ... ... ij. s. v. d.
„ Hugoe del Heye ... ... xx. d.
„ Alex de Chadertoñ ... ... xx. d.
„ Henr de Mostoñ ... ... xviij. d. ob.
„ Thom de Shepelegh ... ... xix. d.
„ Adam fił Eue ... ... xij. d. ob.
„ Rico le Reue ... ... xx. d.
„ Robto fił Rici ... ... iiij. s.
„ Adam Twynteringe ... ... iiij. s.
„ Henr de Waterhouses ... ... viij. s.
„ Wilło de Rylegh ... ... iiij. s.
„ Robto de Bartoñ ... ... vj. s.
„ Rico de Bromyhurst ... ... iiij. s.
„ Robto Tydy ... ... vj. s. ix. d.

Sm^a. liiij. s. pb.

Lostok cū Romworth
[*Lostock with Rumworth*]

D Adam Coler	... ...	xx. d.
„ Joħe fiŧ Riči	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Wilŧo de Aynesworth	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joħe fiŧ Robti	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Alex̄ del Birches	... ...	ij. s.
„ Henr̄ de Windhulŧ	... ...	ij. s.
Wilŧ fiŧ Robti	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. p̄b.

Spotlond
[*Spotland*]

D Ričo de Baumford	... ...	iij. s.
„ Galfr̄ le Hayward	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Robto de Hegħlegħ	... ...	iij. s.
„ Joħe de Wolstonholm̄	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Wilŧo le Wolfe	... ...	ix. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto le Haiward	... ...	ij. s. j. d.
„ Galfr̄ de Hegħlegħ	... ...	v. s.
„ Adam de Bradelegħ	... ...	iij. s. iij. d.
„ Wilŧo de Craweshagħ	... ...	iij. s.

Sm^a^. xxxiiij. s. p̄b.

Bury
[*Bury*]

D Margia de Radecliue	... ...	vij. s.
„ Joħe de ffentoñ	... ...	iij. s.
„ Thom̄ de Werbertoñ	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilŧo Kay	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ričo de Notehogħ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Ad̄ fiŧ Robti	... ...	vij. s.
„ Joħe fiŧ Mathi	... ...	vij. s.
„ Rog de Walmeslegħ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Wilŧo de Bury	... ...	ij. s. iiijd.
„ Joħe de Routesthorñ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Wilŧo le Mordrmer	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xl. s. p̄b.

Hunresfeld
[*Hundersfield*]

D Henr̃ de Wordhult	... ...	iiij. s. v. d. q^{a}.
„ Ad de Birdeshult	... ...	iij. s. vj. d. q^{a}.
„ Wilto del Shore	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Matho de Kirkeshagh	... ...	iiij. s. ij. d. q^{a}.
„ Cristian de Bukkelegh	...	iiij. s. ij. d. q^{a}.
„ Henr̃ Tyrry	... ...	iiij. s. vj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Slauedeñ	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Heghlegh	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Rog̃o ded [*sic*] Ernelegh	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt Ony	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. xxx. s. p̄d.

Castelton
[*Castleton*]

D Nicho del Slak	... ...	ij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Rog̃o de Birdeshult	... ...	xx. d. q^{a}.
„ Henr̃ del Slak	... ...	xx. d. q^{a}.
„ Johe de Kirkedale	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Johe de Birdeshult	... ...	x. d. ob.
„ Johe de Holdeñ	... ...	x. d. ob.
„ Nicho de Casteltoñ	... ...	x. d. ob.
„ Wilto le Mercer	... ...	x. d. ob.

Sm^{a}. xiij. s. p̄d.

Wythinton
[*Withington*]

D Rog̃o de Barlowe	... ...	xvij. s. iiij. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Jordi	... ...	xvij. s. iiij. d.
„ Johe de Wythintoñ	... ...	xij. s.
„ Ric̃o fit Robti de Hyde	...	xij. s. iiij. d.
„ Matho Dauy	... ...	ij. s. ix. d.
„ Johe fit Thom̃	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Henr̃ del Egge	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Thom̃ del Egge	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.

Sm^{a}. lxix. s. iij. d. p̄d.

Mamcestr̃
[*Manchester*]

D Adam de Radecliue	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Henr̃ Butrinde	...	...	iij. s. ob.
„ Rog̃o fit Hug̃	...	...	xxj. d.
„ Adam fit Ric̃i	...	...	xv. d.
„ Johe Cissor̃	...	...	x. d.
„ Adam Gore	...	...	xj. d.
„ Wilto de Chorletoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Briggeleg̃h	...	...	ij. s.
„ Hugōe del Hult	..	...	xv. d. ob.
„ Thom̃ de Bexwik	...	...	iij. s. vij. d. ob.
„ Henr̃ de Oldom	. .	...	iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Alex̃ le Widousone	...	...	iij. s. j. d.
„ Robto del Hirne	...	...	xij. d.
„ Robto fit Hugōis	...	...	x. s.
„ Alex̃ fit Ede	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe fit Johis le Hunte		...	iiij. s. ix. d. ob.

Sm^a^. xlvj. s. pb.

Bartoñ
[*Barton upon Irwell*]

D Thom̃ de Hulm̃	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Ric̃o de Crosseshagh	...	...	iiij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Rog̃ de Westeleg̃h	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Ric̃o le Walsh	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Adam fit Rog̃i	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Thom̃ Braybon	...	...	xij. d.
„ Gilbto de Bromihurst	...	...	v. s.
„ Ric̃o de Neweham	...	...	v. s.
„ Johe del Croft	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto de Brunleg̃h	...	...	ix. d. ob.
„ Wilto de Brounleg̃h	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxx. s. pb.

Hetoñ cū Haliwelle
[*Heaton with Halliwell*]

D Wilto Barfot	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe de Asphult	...	...	xij. d.

D Ricō fit Wilti ... ... xij. d.
„ Henr̄ de Brodefeld ... ... xij. d.
„ Adam de Whithalgh ... ... xij. d.
„ Johe le Wolf ... ... v. s.
„ Meurik del Brodefeld ... ... xij. d.
„ Adam de Ecclis ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Hetoñ ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xiij. s. pb.

Middeltoñ
[*Middleton*]
D Adam de Hopwode ... ... viij. s. iiij. d.
„ Elia de Aynesworth ... ... v. s. ij. d.
„ Alañ de Brounehilt ... ... v. s.
„ Adam de Boultoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilto de Longelegh ... ... viij. s.
„ Henr̄ de Stakehilt ... ... iij. s.
„ Gilbto de Chorltoñ ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Ricō de Hengandechadre ... iij. s.
„ Johe de Kirkeyard ... ... iij. s.

Sm^a. xl. s. pb.

Pilkyntoñ
[*Pilkington*]
D Robto le Gateler ... ... xvij. d. ob.
„ Rog le Suker ... ... xviij. d.
„ Rogo de Neweham ... ... xvij. d.
„ Johe del Birches ... ... xxj. d. ob.
„ Robto de Ecclis ... ... xij. s. vij. d.
„ Henr̄ fit Gilbti ... ... xviij. d.
„ Robto del Rodes ... ... xvj. d.
„ Adam Dyemogh ... ... xj. d.
„ Johe del Blakebrok ... ... ix. d.

Sm^a. xxiij. s. iij. d. pb.

Totyngton
[*Tottington*]
D Adam de Routhesthorñ ... iij. s.
„ Robto del Ewode ... ... iij. s. iiij. d.

D Jordañ fiſ Roƀti ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Matilſ de Grenehalgh ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Adam de Routhesthorn Junioř xx. đ.

Smª. xiiij. ſ. ꝑƀ.

Chethªm
[*Cheetham*]
D Roƀto del Birches ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Adam del Held ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Adam del Egge ... ... xij. đ.

Smª. iiij. ſ. vj. đ. ꝑƀ.

Penhiltoñ
[*Pendleton*]
D Henř de Boltoñ ... ... xx. đ.
„ Ricō del Wode ... ... xx. đ.
„ Roƀto de Penhiltoñ ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Thom̃ de Penhiltoñ ... ... xij. đ.
„ Joħe le Lorde ... ... xij. đ.
„ Henř Clico ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Ricō de Linhales ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo le Minour ... ... xij. đ.
„ Ađ le Hayward ... ... xx. đ.

Smª. xiij. ſ. vj. đ. ꝑƀ.

Boultoñ
[*Bolton-le-Moors*]
D Joħe de Thonge ... ... ij. ſ. viij. đ.
„ Adam de Esherwode ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Roƀto de Cromptoñ ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Wilſ de Thonge ... ... xx. đ.
„ Thom̃ del Hulſ ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Adam fiſ Thom̃ ... ... xx. đ.
„ Joħe de Sharples ... ... iiij. ſ.
„ Nicħo del Wode ... ... xiiij. đ.
„ Henř de Esherwode ... ... xiiij. đ.
„ Ricō Carpenꝯ ... ... x. đ.
„ Thom̃ le Bouker ... ... x. đ.

Smª. xx. đ. ꝑƀ.

Halghtoñ
[*West Houghton*]

D	Wilło de Rylondes	... ...	iij. s.
„	Joħe de Vrmestoñ	... ...	xviij. d.
„	Robto de Chaydok	... ...	xx. d. q^{a}.
„	Robto de Rylondes	... ...	xviij. d. ob.
„	Adam de Romworthe	... ...	xx. d. q^{a}.
„	Joħe le Sire	... ...	xij. d.
„	Joħe Turnour	... ...	xij. d.
„	Ricō le Sire	... ...	x. d.
„	Joħn le Broune	... ...	x. d.

Sm^{a}. xiij. s. j. d. pb.

Clifton
[*Clifton*]

D	Ricō le Reve	... ...	xij. d.
„	Elia de Penhulbury	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Adam le Workeslegħ	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„	Alex̄ fił Rogi	... ...	xviij. d.

Sm^{a}. vj. s. pb.

Harewode
[*Harwood*]

D	Wilło de Haliwalle	... ...	xix. d.
„	Wilło Somre	... ...	xvij. d.
„	Henr̄ Doggesone	... ...	xx. d.
„	Alaħ fił Henr̄	... ...	ij. s.
„	Henr̄ de Bradeshagħ	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Rogo le Kirkemon	... ...	xiiij. d.
„	Ricō fił Joħis	... ...	xij. d.
„	Wilło Kimbbok	... ...	xj. d.

Sm^{a}. xj. s. j. d. pb.

fflixtoñ
[*Flixton*]

D	Ricō le Valentin	... ...	ij. s. viij. d. ob.
„	Henr̄ del Wode	... ...	xxij. d.
„	Wilło del Berne	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.

D Ricõ fit Robi ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de Bothn ... ... xix. d. ob.

Sm^a. x. s. x. d. pb.

Penhulbury
[*Pendlebury*]

D Hug de Athirtoñ ... ... xxiij. d.
„ Henr ffabr ... ... ix. d.
„ Wilto fit Thom... ... ... x. d.
„ Johe de Penhulton ... ... ix. d.
„ Alex fit Thom ... ... ix. d.

Sm^a. v. s. pb.

Hultoñ
[*Hulton*]

D Henr de Workeslegt ... ... iij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Walto fit Gilbti ... ... xix. d. ob.
„ Ricõ de Cleworthe ... ... xvij. d. ob.
„ Ricõ le Drake ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Robto le Wyse ... ... xj. d.
„ Thom Huddemogh ... ... xj. d. ob.
„ Ricõ le Kempe ... ... x. d.

Sm^a. x. s. j. d. pb.

Workeslegh
[*Worsley*]

D Ricõ de Workeslegh ... ... vj. s.
„ Robto de Workeslegh ... ... ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Henr de Shakreslegh ... ... ij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Hugoñ fit Johis ... ... xvj. d.
„ Adam Silcoksone ... ... xij. d.
„ Ric le Cartwright ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto de Chaidok ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricõ le Nailer ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto fit Andr ... ... iij. s.
„ Rogo de Haselhurst ... ... xvj. d.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Prestewich
[*Prestwich*]

D Adam le Hirdmon	... ...	xxj. d. ob.
„ Johe le Barũ	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Henr fit Thom̃	... ...	iij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Wilto le Couherd	... ...	xvij. d. ob.
„ Wilto fit Elie	... ...	xvij. d. ob.
„ Galfr le Coke	... ...	xvj. d. ob.
„ Robto fit Gille	... ...	xvj. d. ob.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. pb.

Turtoñ
[*Turton*]

D Wilto de Broxhop	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilto Hawelt	... ...	xxij. d. ob.
„ Robto le Coke	... ...	xvij. d. ob.
„ Johne de Birchewoode	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Adam le Wolfe	... ...	xxj. d.
„ Rogo fit Jord	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rog del Clif	... ...	x. d.
„ Hugōe de Eggeworthe	...	xv. d.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. pb.

Hetoñ Norreis
[*Heaton Norris*]

D Johe Blewet	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Wilto le Prestesmon	... ...	xxj. d.
„ Adam Page	... ...	iiij. s. j. d.
„ Wilto le Coke	... ...	xxj. d. ob.
„ Wilto del Brigge	... ...	viij. d. ob.
„ Robto del Boure	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto le Norreis	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. vj. d. pb.

Eggeworth
[*Edgeworth*]

D Johe Entwisell	... ...	iiij. s. ij. d.
„ Robto fit Elie	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rog de Eggeworth	... ...	xvj. d.

D Joħe de Birchewode ... ... xij. d.
„ Elia de Quernedoñ ... ... x. d.
„ Matħo del Roche ... ... xiiij. d.

Sm^a. ix. s. vj. d. p̧b.

Vrmestoñ
[*Urmston*]
D Joħe de Trafford ... ... iiij. s. iij. d.
„ Galfr̃ de Vrmestoñ ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto de Glasebrok ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricō fit Henr̃ ... ... xij. d.
„ Adam de Irwelham ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. ix. s. ix. d. p̧b.

Asphult
[*Aspull*]
D Henr̃ de Asphult ... ... iij. s.
„ Henr̃ del fforde ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto del Mylne ... ... xvj. d.
„ Hugōe de Orelt ... ... xj. d.
„ Joħe del fforde ... ... x. d.

Sm^a. vij. s. p̧b.

D Robto de Bulhalgħ p catalt suis
in diu)sis locis ... ... vj. s. viij. d.

Sm^a. vj. s. viij. d.

Chorletoñ
[*Chorlton*]
D Robto de Trafford ... ... iij. s. iiij. d.

Sm^a. iij. s. iiij. d.

Sm^a. Wapentacħ. xxxix. ti. iiij. s. p̧b.

Wapentach de Leylondshir.

[HUNDRED OF LEYLAND.]

Chernok Richt
[*Charnock Richard*]

D Ricō de Haliwalle Capłło	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wiłło del Rydinge	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto fił Johis ...	... ...	ij. s.
„ Johe de Derbishir	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto de Wallehułł	... ...	xij. d.
„ Henr le Colt	... ...	ij. s.
„ Adam de Amoundrenesse	...	xvj. d.
„ Henr del Hołm	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rado Trigge	... .	xiij. d.
„ Adam de Asshhou	... ...	xij. d.
„ Johe del Ridinge	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ad fił Thom	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xvij. s. j. d. pb.

Parua Hole
[*Little Hoole*]

D Nicho le Botiller	... ...	iij. s.
„ Ranulph de Singelton	... ...	iij. s.
„ Johe Justice	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ricō Brawles	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wiłło de ffisshwik	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a. ix. s. pb.

Becanshou cū Heskeith
[*Becconsall with Hesketh*]

D Adam de Heskaith	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto fił Henr ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wiłło fił Wiłł	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam Mody	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto fił Johis ...	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wiłło fił Wiłłi Senior	... ...	xij. d.

D Wilło fił Joħis ... ... xij. đ.
„ Joħe fil Riči ... ... xij. đ.
„ Thom̃ fił Henr̃ ... ... xij. đ.

Sm^a. x. s. p̧b.

Andretoñ
[*Anderton*]
D Wilło de Andretoñ ... .. iij. s.
„ Henr̃ le Grayne ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilło del ffriłħ ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Wilło fił Thom̃ ... ... xij. đ. ob.
„ Wilło fił Jorđi ... ... xij. đ.
„ Thom̃ Lyghtfot ... ... xij. đ.

Sm^a. x. s. iij, đ. ob. p̧b.

Brethertoñ
[*Bretherton*]
D Adam Banastr̃ ... ... iij. s.
„ Robto de Thorp̃ ... ... ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Wilł Banastr̃ ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe Banastr̃ ... ... ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Joħe de Tarletoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe del Car ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilło de Haselingdeñ ... ... ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Joħe de Rugħford ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe Carpent̃ ... ... ij. s.
„ Ričo de Heskyn ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilł fił Thom̃ ... ... xij. đ.
„ Ričo del Lache ... ... xij. đ.

Sm^a. xxv. s. p̧b.

Hogħwike cū ffaringtoñ
[*Howick with Farington*]
D Wilło de ffaringtoñ ... ... iij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Noteshaghe ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilło de Hogħwike ... ... ij. s. vj. đ.
„ Wilło fił Ecke ... . xij. đ.
„ Joħe fił Ric̃ ... ... iij. s.

D Henr̃ fit Rog̃i de ffaringtoñ	...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Joħe de ffarintoñ	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilt de Buddeworth	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħ fit Isabelt	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxiij. s. p̧b.

Claitoñ
[*Clayton le Woods*]

D Adam de Claitoñ	... ...	v. s.
„ Joħe fit Thom̃	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Gilbto de Swynney	... ...	iij. s.
„ Warino fit Thom̃	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Clayton	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe Lombe	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe de la More	... ...	ij. s.
„ Henr̃ le Webester	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. vj. d. p̧b.

Wythinhult cū Rothelesworth
[*Withnell with Rothelsworth*]

D Adam del Bergh	... ...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Rog̃i	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Rog̃o de Rothelesworth	...	xxj. d.
„ Wilto Molend	... ...	x. d.
„ Ric̃o fit Robi de Withinhult	...	xvj. d.
„ Ric̃o Same	... ...	ix. d.

Sm^a^. viij. s. p̧b.

Heth Chernok
[*Heath Charnock*]

D Ric̃o le Perpount	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Asshou	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Adam fit Henr̃	... ...	xx. d.
„ Wilto del Strete	... ...	xx. d.
„ Adam del ffairhurst	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joħe del Slak	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rog̃o del Halle	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Hug̃ le Milner	... ...	ix. d.

D Ricō fit Radi ... ... ix. d.
„ Wilto le Taillour ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. pd.

Hotoñ
[*Hutton*]
D Robto fit Rogi de Bradeford ... ij. s.
„ Robto fit Coci ... ... xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ Bermantilt ... ... xxij. d.
„ Wilto Clico ... ... xij. d.
„ Joh̃ fit Anot̃ ... ... xij. d.
„ Alañ fit Abel ... ... x. d.
„ Adam del Snape ... ... xvj. d.
„ Wilto Gederpeny ... ... xij. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Joh̃ ... ... xij. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Patricii ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilto Bretoñ ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xiii. s. iiij. d. pd.

Hoghtoñ
[*Hoghton*]
D Ricō de Hoghtoñ ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de Hoghtoñ ... ... xx. d.
„ Walto le Carter ... ... xiij. d.
„ Wilto Spendeloue ... ... ix. d.
„ Henr̃ de Brundeñ ... ... ix. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Henr̃ ... ... ix. d.

Sm^a. vij. s. pd.

Moudeslegh
[*Mawdesley*]
D Robto de Bisph^a^m ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de Hole ... ... ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Hug̃ ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de Birkyn ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricō fit Ad ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃ fit Hug̃ ... ... xij. d.
„ Wariñ Banastr̃ ... ... xvij. d.

D Adam fiſ Huḡ	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Adam de Depedale	... ...	ij. ſ.

Smª. xv. ſ. v. d. ꝑb.

Crostoñ
[*Croston*]

D Joħe fiſ Wariñ	... ...	xx. d.
„ Wilſo fiſ Joħis	... ...	xiiij. d.
„ Wilſo fiſ Roƀti	... ...	ij. ſ. ij. d.
„ Rañ fiſ Geruaſ	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Adam le fferour	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo de Prestoñ	... ...	xv. d.
„ Wilſo fiſ Riči	... ...	xiiij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Bulk	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Rič fiſ Roƀi	... ...	ij. ſ.

Smª. xv. ſ. v. d. ꝑb.

Longetoñ
[*Longton*]

D Thom̃ fiſ Matilſ	... ...	iij. ſ.
„ Wilſo fiſ Thom̃	... ...	iij. ſ.
„ Joħe fiſ Roƀti	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Adam de Caterhale	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo del Halle	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Petro de Riselegħ	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Thom̃ fiſ Roƀti	... ..	xviij. d.
„ Adam de Ballepulſ	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Wilſo fiſ Roƀi	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Joħe del Berne	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Riči fiſ Ad	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Wilſo faƀr	... ...	xij. d.
„ Warino de Mora	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Roḡo fiſ Joħis	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Roƀto Busshelſ	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Joħe fiſ Henr̃	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Adam fiſ Roƀti	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Huḡ Busshell	... ...	xiij. d.

Smª. xxix. ſ. ꝑb.

Penworth^{a}m
[*Penwortham*]

D Joħe de Cliffe	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilło del Scales	... ...	x. d.
„ Thom̃ de Twershagħ	... ...	xij. d.
„ Ricõ de Roley	... .	xij. d.
„ Joħe Kaynok	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Adam Russelł	... ...	xij. d.
„ Alex̃ de Marehalgħ	... ...	xvj. d.

Sm^{a}. ix. s. pb.

Wheltoñ cũ Hepay
[*Wheelton with Heapey*]

D Ricõ del fforde	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Hug̃ del Kulnekar	... ...	iij. s.
„ Adam de Shakerlegħ	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Adam fił Joħis	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam Mody	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilło de Withenhułł	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. ix. s. pb.

Tarletoñ
[*Tarleton*]

D Ricõ fił Joħis	... ...	ij. s.
„ Johanna de Graystok	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto fił Ad	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Ricõ fił Wiłłi	... ...	xx. d.
„ Adam de Thwershagħ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe fił Wiłłi	... ...	xx. d.
„ Joħe fił Wiłłi Junior̃	... ...	iij. s.
„ Joħe le ffermon	... ...	iij. s.
„ Adam fił Wiłłi	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Mir̃ton	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^{a}. xx. s. x. d. pb.

Perbald
[*Parbold*]

D Lucia de Perbald	... ...	ij. s.
„ Stepħo fił Simoñ	... ...	xij. d.

D Joħe fiſ Riči	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Henř Rawe	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſ fiſ Hancok	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Ričo del Walle	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Robto fabr	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Wilſ del Crok	... ...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. x. ſ. pb.

Rugħford
[*Rufford*]

D Joħe de Heskaiħ	... ...	v. ſ. viij. đ
„ Wilło de Rughford	... ...	iij. ſ. vj. đ.
„ Joħe Carpentař	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Joħe le Waterward	... ...	v. ſ. vj. đ.
„ Robto de Horskar	... ...	v. ſ.

Sm^a^. xx. ſ. viij. đ. pb.

Chorlegħ cū Bispham
[*Chorley with Bispham*]

D Huğ de Kulmleghe	... ...	xij. đ.
„ Adam fiſ Wilłi	... ...	xv. đ.
„ Adam le Wodeward	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Roğ fiſ Wilſ	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſ Broun	... ...	xx. đ.
„ Roğ de Bispham	... ...	ij. ſ. iiij. đ.
„ Simoň de Skallayclogħ	...	iij. ſ.
„ Joħe fiſ Elie	... ...	ij. ſ. viij. đ.
„ Wilło fiſ Herberd	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Robto le Taillour	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilło fiſ Elie	... ...	ij. ſ.
„ Thom̃ de Bispham	... ...	ij. ſ.

Sm^a^. xxiij. ſ. xj. đ. pb.

Standissħ cū Longetř
[*Standish with Langtree*]

D Joħe de Standissħ	... ...	iij. ſ.
„ Thom̃ de Longetř	... ...	ij. ſ. viij. đ.

D Thom̃ de Ecclistoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Pynyntoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto de Birlegh̃	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Standissh̃	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto de Derwalleshaghe		...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ del Mire ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Derbyshire	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. vj. d. pb.

Coppehult cū Worthintoñ
[*Coppul with Worthington*]

D Wilto de Worthintoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Cophult	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Chisenhale	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Johe de Derbyshire	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Rogo de Chisenhale	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam le Taillour	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilto fit Robti ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Robto de Prestecote	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Vggenhale	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ ffairweder	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xxvij. s. pb.

Ecclistoñ cū Heskyn
[*Eccleston with Heskin*]

D Robto de Heskyn	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricō de Heskyn	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog del Persones	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto de Claitoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilto de Armetridiñg		...	ij. s.
„ Ad̃ fit Adam ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Hug̃ le Presteson	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Rici ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Henr̃ Carpentar̃	...	...	v. s.
„ Henr̃ del Wode	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ del Eues	...	...	xij. d.

D Wilło del Brokhouses ... ... xij. đ.
„ Adam Wympesone ... ... xij. đ.

Sm^a. xxvij. s. pb.

Sheuintoñ
[*Shevington*]
D Rog de Hultoñ ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Henr de Hultoñ ... ... xij. đ.
„ Henr Carpent ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Rico de Heye ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Thom Carpent ... ... ij. s.
„ Robto de Prestecote ... ... xij. đ.
„ Henr Proudfot ... ... v. s. iij. đ.
„ Adam Kempe ... ... xviij. đ.
„ Wilło Lemynge ... ... xviij. đ.

Sm^a. xvj. đ. ix. đ. pb.

Hole Magn^a
[*Much Hoole*]
D Thurstañ de Northlegh ... ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joħe de Croft ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilł fił Rici ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe le Coke ... ... xviij. đ. ob.
„ Rico fił Joħis ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħ de Burscogh ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Joħe fił Rici ... ... xij. đ.
„ Rico fił Thom ... ... xij. đ.
„ Wilło de Pembton ... ... xvj. đ.

Sm^a. xiiij. s. vj. đ. ob. pb.

Wrightintoñ
[*Wrightington*]
D Rico Banastr ... ... iij. s. ij. đ.
„ Adam de Derbyshir ... ... xij. đ.
„ Edo de Riggeby ... ... xxj. đ.
„ Simoñ de Wrightintoñ ... xviij. đ.
„ Alañ de Riggeby ... ... xiiij. đ.
„ Robto del Clogh ... ... xiiij. đ.

D Henr̃ de Tunlegh̃	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Nicho de Tunstall	...	...	xxij. d.
„ Warino de Heskyn	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Robto fabro ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Willo de Tunlegh̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Willo de Dwerihouse	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Henr̃ le Draper	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Galfr̃ Banastr̃	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Willo fil Robi ...	...	...	xv. d.
„ Ad fil Simoñ ...	...	...	xv. d.
„ Ric̃ de Wynquik	...	...	xv. d.

Sm^a^. xxix. s. p̄b.

Kerdeñ
[*Cuerden*]

D Willo de Whithalgh̃	...	...	v. s.
„ Adam fil Alañ ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Johe Lenmon ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Willo Warde ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricо de ffaldeworthinges		...	xij. d.
„ Elia de Kerdeñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ fil Rog̊ ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. p̄b.

Vlnes Waltoñ
[*Ulnes Walton*]

D Will de Waltoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Croft ...	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Walto Molend ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rog̊ fil Rogi ...	...	...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Johe de Brethertoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Ricо de Couhill	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Hepay	...	...	xij. d.
„ Ricо de Goldburñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Will fil Thom̃ ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. p̄b.

Burnehilt
[*Brindle*]

D Ricō le Wodeward	...	...	xxij. đ.
„ Robto Medico ...	...	...	xxiij. đ.
„ Rogo Bark ...	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Wilto de Coleuyle	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Joħe de Wythinhult	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Joħe de Deneholm̃	...	...	xv. đ
„ Ricō fit Beñ ...	...	...	xiiij. đ.
„ Wilto del Mersħ	...	..	xv. đ.
„ Robto de Burnehult	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xij. s. iij. đ. ꝑb.

Whithull in bosco
[*Whittle in the Wood*]

D Walto le Wogħer	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joħe del Bonk ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto Coco ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto del Crok	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joħe fit Wilti ...	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Robto fabr ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Joħe le Wodeward	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Wilto Robtmogħ	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Wilto fit Robti	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. xiiij s. ꝑb.

Leylond
[*Leyland*]

D Adam de Andretoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Wilti ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joħe de ffaldeworthinges		...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Robto le Spiser	...	...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Henr̃	...	...	ij. s. ij. đ.
„ Thom̃ fit Ricī ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ Toppynge	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto del Knoll	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Joħe del Blakelache	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. vj. đ. ꝑb.

Dokesburſ cū Adlintoñ
[*Duxbury with Adlington*]

D Thom̃ de Adlyntoñ	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Wilło del Burgh	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ John de Adlyntoñ	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Rog de Anlasargh	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Wilło fil Riči	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Rič fil Hugōis	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Adam de Shaddeswode		...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Robto del Burgh	...	...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Wilł fil Michis	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Rič de Haliwalle	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Wilł del Strete	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. ij. d. p̄b.

Eukestoñ
[*Euxton*]

D Margia de Holand	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Rog le Spenser	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Ermetridinge	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rog le Graine	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Thurstañ de Hindeley		...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilł del Ermetridinge		...	ij. s.
„ Gilbto de Grayne	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Rado fil Hawis	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fil Wałti	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Robto de Mertoñ	...	...	xx. d.

Sm^a. xxiij. s. p̄b.

Whithulł Waleys
[*Welsh Whittle*]

D Thom̃ de Suttoñ	...	...	ij. s. j. d.
„ Adam de la Legh̃e	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Riči Molend	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ le Perpount	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ del Heye	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. vij. s. iij. d. p̄b.

Sm^a. Wapentach xxviij. li. x. s. v. d.

Wapentachiū de Amoundrenesse.

[HUNDRED OF AMOUNDERNESS.]

Prestoñ
[*Preston*]

Burgus taxĕ ad. x.am

D	Adam de Bury	v. s.
„	Robto de Horwich	iij. s.
„	Albred fit Robti	iiij. s.
„	Johe del Wych	iiij. s. ob.
„	Galfr de Hacounshou	iij. s.
„	Wilto fabr	iij. s.
„	Johe de Asshtoñ	ij. s.
„	Alex Marescalt	ij. s.
„	Johe fit Tille	iiij. s.
„	Agñ relict Johis de Prestoñ ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilto Pati	iij. s.
„	Wilto de Holand	iij. s. iiij. d.
„	Henr le Shermon	iij. s. viij. d.
„	Albred fit Ade	ij. s. ob.
„	Rogo del Wych	xij. d.
„	Wilto fit Mirre	ij. s. vj. d.
„	Adam del Wych	xviij. d.
„	Nicho fit Galfr	xvij. d.
„	Johe de Laylond	xviij. d.

Sma. liij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Gairstang
[*Garstang*]

D	Thom de Balrygg	v. s. viij. d.
„	Robto de Hide	ij. s. j. d.
„	Agñ relicta Laurenc	xij. d. ob.
„	Rog fit Rici	ij. s. viij. d. ob. qa.
„	Rañ del Bonk	xviij. d.
„	Thom fit Laurenc	iij. s. ij. d. ob.

Þ Adam fił Thom̃	...	...	ij. s. iij. đ.
„ Adam fił Laurenc̃	...	...	xiij. đ. oƀ.
„ Wilłe fił Alic̃ ...	...	...	ij. s. vj. đ.
„ Ric̃o de Routheclife	...	...	xvj. đ. oƀ.
„ Joħe Rider ...	...	...	iij. s. v. đ.
„ Wilłe le Hine ...	...	...	xij. đ. q^a^.
„ Galfr fił Walƕi ...	...	...	ij. s. xj. đ.
„ Joħe de Kendale	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Henr̃ de Balrike	...	...	ij. s. xj. đ.
„ Ric̃ fił Roƀi ...	...	...	iij. s. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Adam faƀr ...	...	...	ij. s. v. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Thom̃ del Stubbe	...	...	xij. đ. oƀ.
„ Wilłe fił Bymme	...	...	xxij. đ.
„ Wilłe Spynke ...	...	...	xij. đ. oƀ.
„ Nicħo del Bakhous	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joħe fił Rog̃i ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ. q^a^.
„ Rog̃o Vnderwode	...	...	xxij. đ.
„ Gilƀto Sparwe ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. đ. oƀ.
„ Wilłe fił Joħis ...	...	...	iij. s. ij. đ. oƀ.
„ Henr̃ Sidskirte ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Adam Sutore ...	...	...	ij. s. ix. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Wilłe de Stokburgge	...	...	ij. s. v. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Roƀto del fforde	...	...	xix. đ. oƀ.
„ Joħe fił Tille ...	...	...	iij. s. iij. đ.
„ Henr̃ fił Roƀti ...	...	...	xvij. đ. oƀ.
„ Rogo fił Ade ...	...	...	iij. s. vij. đ.
„ Isold vx̃ Joħis Skrite	...	...	xvij. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Hankin le Masoun	...	...	ij. s. j. đ.
„ Thom̃ Molenđ ...	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Joħe de Halghtoñ	...	...	iiij. s. xj. đ. oƀ.
„ Ric̃o faƀr ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Galfr del ffilde ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. đ. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Galfr Wynter ...	...	...	ij. s. oƀ.
„ Adam Lyrikan ...	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Jurdō fił Nicħi ...	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Rog le Bakester	...	...	xij. đ. oƀ.

Sm^a^. c. s. xj. đ. pƀ.

Stalmynne cū Staynolt
[*Stalmine with Stanall*]

D Joħe Decano	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto Molend	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Adam fit Jordañ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Walto fit vidue	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Joħe Arlegħ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe fit Jacoby	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilto fit Rici	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilto Pacok	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Rico fit Hug	... ...	xvj. d.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Grenolt cū Thisteltoñ
[*Greenhalgh with Thistleton*]

D Joħe de Askebrek	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilt fit Ad	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe fit Wilti	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilto de Birches	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Wilto de Routheclive	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Rico fit Dode	... ...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Joħe fit Joħis	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Wilto de Cornay	... ...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Rog de Thisteltoñ	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Alstoñ cū Hodersale
[*Alston with Hothersall*]

D Rico de Hoghtoñ	... ...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Hodersale	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto fit Wilti	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Rico de Balghholm	... ...	xix. d.
„ Adam de Ellale	... ...	xiiij. d.
„ Joħe de Ribbelcestr	... ...	xj. d.
„ Joħe fit Robti	... ...	xj. d.

Sm^a. xiij. s. iiij. d.

Bartoñ
[*Barton*]

D	Wilło del Erlesgate	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„	Adam fił Dode...	... ...	v. s.
„	Rogo Wawayn ...	... ...	ij. s.
„	Gilbto del Halle	... ...	iij. s.
„	Wilło le Coudeler	... ...	iij. s.
„	Robto de Waltoñ	... ...	ij. s.
„	Joħe le Coudeler	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„	Henr de Singeltoñ	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Hugõe de Holugħford	...	xij. d.
„	Robto de Skiptoñ	... ...	xij. d.
„	Hugõe de Billesburgh ...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xxiiij. s. pb.

Etheliswike
[*Elswick*]

D	Wilło del ffilde	... ...	iij. s. ij. d.
„	Robto fił Joħis ...	... ...	iij. s. vj. d.
„	Hugõe fił Pauli	... ...	iij. s.
„	Joħe del Howes	... ...	ij. s.
„	Wilło fił Ad ...	... ...	ij. s. ix. d.
„	Rico fił Rici ...	... ...	xx. d.
„	Rico fił Hug ...	... ...	xij. d.
„	Adam fił Rogi ...	... ...	ij. s. xj. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. pb.

Pua Ecclistoñ cũ Layrbrek
[*Little Eccleston with Larbrick*]

D	Rico del Crosse	... ...	iij. s.
„	Thurstaň de Layrbrek	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilło fił Mathi...	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„	Wilło fił Rogi ...	... ...	xij. d.
„	Joħe fabr ...	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Rico del Kirke ...	... ...	xij. d.
„	Rogo fił Wilł ...	... ...	xvj. d.
„	Rico fił Wilłi ...	... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Grimesargh cū Brokholes
[*Grimsargh with Brockholes*]

D Wilło de Grimesargh	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Thom̃ de Hide ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam de Brokholes	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Brokholes	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Ric̃ de Eccleshulł	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Adam del ffilde	...	...	xiiij. đ.
„ Wilło Piscatoř ...	...	...	xiiij. đ.
„ Rađo Albyn ...	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^{a}. xj. s. x. đ. ꝑb.

Lee
[*Lee*]

D Ric̃o de Hoghtoñ	...	...	v. s. iiij. đ.
„ Adam fił Agñ ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joħe fił Amoř ...	...	...	xv. đ.
„ Robto ffraunceis	...	...	xiij. đ.
„ Henř de Chernok	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Robto fił Robti ...	...	...	x. d.

Sm^{a}. xj. s. vj. đ. ꝑb.

Caꝑhale
[*Catterall*]

D Lora de Caterhale	...	...	v. s.
„ Henř de Rowale	...	...	ij. s.
„ Edm̃o de Wedacre	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henř fił Gilbti ...	...	...	iij. s. v. đ. ob
„ Rađo fullone ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Joħe fil Rađi ...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Wilło de Tarletoñ	...	...	xv. đ. ob.

Sm^{a}. xx. s. j. đ. ꝑb.

Claghtoñ
[*Claughton*]

D Henř de ffetherby	...	...	iij. s.
„ Joħe de Mirescogh	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fił Galfr ...	...	...	xij. đ.

D Joħe le Reder ... ... xij. đ.
„ Roƀto del Bonk ... ... xij. đ.
„ Joħe de Staunford ... ... xvj. d.
„ Wilłto de Whitingh^a^m ... ... xij. đ.
„ Joħe de Hegh^a^m ... ... xij. đ.
„ Roƀto de Mirescogħ ... ... xij. đ.
„ Galfr fił Wilłi ... ... xij. đ.

Sm^a^. xiij. ſ. iiij. đ. ꝑƀ.

Ethelistoñ
[*Elston*]
D Wilłto de Ethelistoñ ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Petro de Dodhułł ... ... ij. ſ. ij. đ.
„ Wilłto de Grenehurst ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Thom̃ de Broghtoñ ... ... ij. ſ.
„ Henr̃ de Querndoun ... ... xx. đ.
„ Wiłł de Halghtoñ ... ... xx. đ.
„ Wilłto de Akesħagh ... ... xiiij. đ.
„ Roƀto fił Riči ... ... xij. đ.
„ Riči̇o de Ingole ... ... xii. đ.

Sm^a^. xiiij. ſ. viij. đ. ꝑƀ.

Gosenargħ
[*Goosnargh*]
D Joħe de Gosenargħ ... ... vj. ſ. viij. đ.
„ Wilłto de Grenehilles ... ... viij. ſ.
„ Matiłł de Mideltoñ ... ... v. ſ. iiij. đ.
„ Henr̃ de Gosenargh ... ... iiij. ſ.
„ Joħe de Coure ... ... iij. ſ. iiij. đ.
„ Riči̇o Bercar̃ ... ... v. ſ. viij. đ.
„ Riči̇o del Kirke ... ... v. ſ.
„ Riči̇o le Porter ... ... iiij. ſ. iij. đ.
„ Riči̇o de Grenehilles ... ... ix. đ.

Sm^a^. xliij. ſ. ꝑƀ.

Hordorñ cū Nutoñ
[*Hardhorn with Newton*]
D Joħe fił Nicħi ... ... iij. ſ.
„ Wilłto faƀr ... ... xviij. đ.

D Roƀto fiſ Henr̃ ... ... iij. s.
„ Henr̃ fiſ Joħis ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilſo Carpentar̃ ... ... ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fiſ Henr̃ ... ... xviij. d.
„ Alex̃ de Neutoñ ... ... iij. s.
„ Adam del Pulſ ... ... xviij. d.
„ Joħe de la More ... ... iij. s.
„ Adam de Taldrestath ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilſo Broun ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilſo Tillesone ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a^. xxviij. s. p̄ƀ.

Riggeby
[*Ribby with Wray*]

D Joħe del Bonk ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe Curtais ... ... ij. s.
„ Jordõ fiſ Thom̃ ... ... ij. s. ij. d. oƀ.
„ Ricõ de Plimptoñ ... ... xx. d.
„ Alañ le Palmer ... ... xij. d.
„ Joħe fiſ Jorđi ... ... xij. d.
„ Joħe fiſ Wilſi ... ... xiij. d. q^a^.
„ Adam de Mora ... ... xij. d. q^a^.
„ Wilſo fiſ Thom̃ ... ... ij. s. ij. d.

Sm^a^. xiiij. s. ij. d. p̄ƀ.

Brinȳge cū Kelgmesargħ
[*Bryning with Kellamergh*]

D Rogõ Culban ... ... iij. s.
„ Adam de Sharples ... ... iij. s.
„ Alañ fiſ Ađ ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilſo del Castelſ ... ... iij. s.
„ Ađ fiſ Ađ ... ... v. s.
„ Adam Page ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. p̄ƀ.

Billesburgħ
[*Bilsborough*]

D Wilſo de Cotom ... ... v. s. viij. d.
„ Joħe del Yate ... ... ij. s. v. d. oƀ.

D Hug̃ de Billesburgh	...	...	ij. s. xj. d.
„ Rico de Morlegh	...	...	xvij. d.
„ Robto fil Anot	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Robto le Skirmer	...	...	xij. d. ob.

Sm^a. xv. s. pb.

Singeltoñ Magn^a cū parua
[*Great and Little Singleton*]

D Thom̃ fil Jordi	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wilło fil Robti	...	...	iij. s.
„ Robto fil Rici	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Warthebrek	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilło fil Thom̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ fil Rogi	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fil Thom̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Etheliswik	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Westebi cū Plumptoñ
[*Westby with Plumpton*]

D Adam fil Jordi	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ric̃ fil Alañ	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Robto du Marrais	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Adam Bercar̃	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Joñe de Plumptoñ	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ric̃ Sweteglee	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Mithop̃	...	...	xij. d.
„ Robto le Carter	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Plumptoñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Robto del Crag̃	...	...	x. d.

Sm^a. xiij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Wartoñ
[*Warton*]

D Thom̃ de Singeltoñ	...	...	v. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Wartoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Wilł fil Wilłi	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Adam del Pulł	...	...	iij. s.

D Adam fit Johis	...	..	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ del Halle	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ric̃ fit Henr̃	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Joh̃ fit Rog̃i	...	...	xiiij. d.

Sm^a. xxij. s. vj. d. p̧b.

Ecclistoñ Magn^a
[*Great Eccleston*]

D Johe de Carletoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Johe Pacok	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rog̃ le White	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilto le Warend	..	...	ij. s.
„ Ric̃ de Glasebrok	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ric̃ del Halle	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Joh̃ fit Rog̃i	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Joh̃ Pacok Junior̃	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. p̧b.

Asshtoñ
[*Ashton*]

D Laurenc̃ Trauers	...	...	iij. s.
„ Edo de Haidok	...	...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Dauyd	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Johe fit Ric̃i	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe fit Alañ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe de Sunderlond	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Elie	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xj. s. vj. d. p̧b.

Halghtoñ
[*Haighton*]

D Johe de Boltoñ	...	...	xiij. d. ob.
„ Johe de Blakeburñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilto de Ethelistoñ	...	...	xviij. ob.
„ Cecit relicta Henr̃	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt fit Galfr	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt fit Amie	...	...	xvij. d.
„ Johe fit Walt̃i	...	...	xv. d.
„ Gilbto fit Walt̃i	...	...	xx. d.
„ Nicho Cissor̃	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xj. s. p̧b.

Wodeplumptoñ

[*Woodplumpton*]

D Gilƀto de Morhalle	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Joħe de Rediford	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Roƀto de Cherneley	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Ricō fiſ Mathi ...	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Wilſo del Kar ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo fiſ Ade ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Roƀto Skryuin ...	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Henr̃ de Grenolf	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Joħ del Lache ...	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Roƀto del Karhouses	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Ad de Wirhale ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſ de Grenholſ	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Henr̃ fiſ Malle ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo fiſ Thom̃ ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Henr̃ de Rediford	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſ Cherneley...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Roƀto del Kar ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Ricō de Neusom	...	...	ij. ſ.

Sm^{a}. xl. ſ. ꝑƀ.

Inskip̃ cū Sourby

[*Inskip with Sowerby*]

D Rog̃o le fflecher	...	...	ij. ſ. v. d. q^{a}.
„ Wilſo Emnesone	...	...	iij. ſ. vj. d.
„ Tristram̃ Daa ...	...	...	xij. d. q^{a}.
„ Ricō del Halle ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Wilſo de Sourby	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Wilſo fiſ Thom̃ ...	...	...	ij. ſ. iiij. d.
„ Wilſ de Shagħ ...	...	...	xx. d.
„ Joħe Wynter ...	...	...	xxij. d. oƀ.
„ Wilſ fiſ Hugōis	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Joħ de Sourby ...	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Ricō de Inskip̃ ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. xxij. ſ. ꝑƀ.

Carletoñ
[*Carleton*]

D	Joħe fiŧ Thom̃	iij. s.
„	Nicħo de Haihoŧm	ij. s.
„	Roƀto Capŧo	ij. s. vj. d.
„	Joħe Banner	xvj. d.
„	Joħ fiŧ Jakes	xvj. d.
„	Godith de Carletoñ	xiij. d.
„	Ricõ faƀr	xij. d.
„	Thom̃ fiŧ Nicħi	xviij. d.
„	Ricõ Coderussħ	xv. d.
„	Adam del Halle	ij. s.
„	Ricõ Molend	xij. d.
„	Henr̃ le Daa	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xix. s. pƀ.

Neutoñ
[*Newton*]

D	Wilŧo fiŧ Vnwyn	xviij. d.
„	Ricõ le Bolour	ij. s. ij. d.
„	Joħe le ffrenkissħ	xiiij. d.
„	Joħe le Stayninge	ij. s. vij. d. ob.
„	Ricõ fiŧ Hawisie	xxij. d.
„	Wilŧo de Cotoum	ij. s.
„	Wilŧ fiŧ Wilŧi	ij, s. vij. d. oƀ.
„	Nicħo de Neutoñ	ij. s. ij. d.
„	Adam fiŧ Joħ	ix. d.
„	Wilŧo fiŧ Ricĩ	ix. d.

Sm^a^. xvij. s. vj. d. pƀ.

ffrekiltoñ
[*Freckleton*]

D	Roƀto de ffrekiltoñ	ij. s.
„	Raƀo de ffrekiltoñ	ij. s.
„	Roƀto de Hodersale	ij. s.
„	Wilŧ fiŧ Wilŧi	iij. s.
„	Roƀto fiŧ Micħis	ij. s.
„	Wilŧo Dikemon	ij. s. iiij. d.

D Wilto de Mithop ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Rico de Kendale ... ... iij. s.
„ Nicho Busshelt ... ... ij. s.
„ Thom de la More ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe de la More ... ... ij s.
„ Rico fit Margie ... ... xvj. d.

Sm^a. xxvj. s. ij. d. pb.

Preshou cu Hacounshou
[*Preesall with Hackinsall*]

D Wilto de Hacounshou ... ... ij. s. q^a.
„ Joh de Asshton... ... ... xx. d. ob.
„ Johe de Hacounshou ... ... xvj. d. q^a.
„ Wilt fit Stephi ... ... iij. s. vij. d. ob.
„ Wilto le Pynder ... ... ij. s. viij. d. ob.
„ Rico de Northbrok ... ... iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilto Sharp ... ... iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Johe fit Johis ... ... xvj. d.
„ Johe fit Rogi ... ... ij. s. v. d.
„ Robto fit Simon ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xxiij. s. x. d. pb.

Rybbelton
[*Ribbleton*]

D Rado fit Rici ... ... ij. s.
„ Walto de Wresdale ... ... xx. d.
„ Adam Albam ... ... xviij. d.
„ Rog Hullesone ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Rogo de Ribbelton ... ... ij. s. j. d.
„ Henr fit Simon ... ... xviij. d.
„ Wilto fit Gilbti ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Adam le Bole ... ... xij. d. q^u.

Sm^a. xij. s. j. d. q^u. pb.

Hameltoñ
[*Hambleton*]

D Henr le Portmogh ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilt fit Beñ ... ... xx. d.

D Wilł de Beseley	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ad le Swon ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilł de Gilbtholm̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Carltoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricō de Mithop̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilło de Stalmynne	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xv. s. pb.

Lythũ
[*Lytham*]

D Adam Braciatoř	...	...	vj. s. iiij. d.
„ Galfr de ffanseby	...	...	iiij. s. j. d.
„ Joh fił Matilł ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Thom̃ le Coke ...	...	...	iij. s. v. d.
„ Henř de Mithop̃	...	...	iiij. s. viij. d.
„ Ricō de Mithop̃ ...	...	...	xj. d.
„ Joħe le Bernegrayne	...	...	xvij. d.

Sm^a^. xxiij. s. pb.

Mertoñ
[*Great Marton*]

D Thom̃ le Molineux	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Marisco	...	...	ij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Mich fił Thom̃ ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ Russelł ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Robto Rudde ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam Cłico ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Ricō de Hesthołm	...	...	v. s. x. d.
„ Anabilł ux̃ Wilłi	...	...	iij. s.
„ Joħe de Mertoñ ...	...	...	iij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Robto fił Robti ...	...	...	ij. s. vij. d.

Sm^a^. xxvj. s. viij. d. pb.

Whitingh^a^m
[*Whittingham*]

D Adam fił Alex̃ ...	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Matiłł vx̃ Alex̃ ...	...	...	xviij. d. ob. q^a^.

D Alicia de Singeltoñ	...	...	ij. s. xj. d. ob. qa.
„ Henr fit Warini	...	...	iij. s.
„ Raň de Singeltoň	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilto de Graistok	...	...	ij. s. vij. d.
„ Thom de Singeltoň	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico de ffisshwik	...	...	ij. s. ob. qa.
„ Rico fit Amlie ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilto de Whitingham ...		...	ij. s. x. d. ob. qa.

Sma. xxiiij. s. pb.

Broghtoň
[*Broughton*]

D Thom de Singeltoň	...	...	xxiij. d. qa.
„ Wilt del Halle ...	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilt de Prees ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. o. qa.
„ Adam de Singeltoň	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d. qa.
„ Thom de Whitacre	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilt de Singeltoň	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rico de Ingolhed	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob. qa.
„ Wilt de la More	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt Bolroun ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Joňe de Waltoň	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ad fit Rogi ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Adam de Whitacr	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt del Sik ...	...	...	ij. s. iij. d.

Sma. xxvj. s. viij. d. pb.

Vprotheclife
[*Upper Rawcliffe*]

D Rico fit Rogi	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam Pacok	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam Cissor	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam de Sotheworth	...	...	xvj. d
„ Joňe Birewath ...	...	...	xx. d.
„ Henr de ffortoň	...	...	xvj. d.

Sma. xiij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Latoñ cũ Warthebrek
[*Layton with Warbreck*]

D Thom̃ del Bonk...	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Miche del Pult ...	...	...	vj. s. viij. d.
„ Adam Cay ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joh̃ le Shepherd...	...	...	iij. s. j. d.
„ Adam fit Johis ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Nicho le Taillor...	...	...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Johe fit Rogi ...	...	...	ij. s. ix. d.
„ Wilto fit Thom̃ ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sma. xxv. s. pb.

Pultoñ
[*Poulton le Fylde*]

D Wilt de Ecclistoñ	...	...	vj. s.
„ Adam le Knyght	...	...	iiij. s. ij. d.
„ Robto de Pultoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Johe Page ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ vicar̃ de Pultoñ ...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Rog̃ de Pultoñ ...	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Rog̃ Abelt ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Nicho de Pultoñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam del Crosse	...	...	x. d.
„ Adam fit Simoñ	...	...	x. d.
„ sbtaxator̃ dce ville de fine p tans			iij. s. iiij. d.

Sma. xxvij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Treueles
[*Treales*]

D Wilto fit Rogi ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Jordi ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Jordo fit Jordi ...	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Benedicto de Treueles ...		...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ad fit Gilbti ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rico fit Johis ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico fit Wilti ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Thom̃	...	...	xij. d.

D̄ Ricō le Harper ... ... xviij. d.
„ Johe de Treueles ... ... xviij. d.
„ Adam fit Jordi ... ... xviij. d.
„ Robti fit Ade ... ... xviij. d.

Sm^a. xxiij. s. p̄b.

Cliftoñ
[*Clifton*]

D̄ Nicho de Catford ... ... xxj. d.
„ Ricō de Threlfalt ... ... ij. s. iij. d.
„ Wilt Sutor̄ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Ric̄ le Walker ... ... iij. s.
„ Thom̄ fit Ade ... ... ij. s. viij. d.
„ Brounrobyn [*sic*] ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam Vnwyn ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam fit Dode ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam fit Ad̄ ... ... ij. s.
„ Wilt de Brinyng̃ ... ... iij. s.

Sm^a. xxij. s. p̄b.

Wethetoñ cū Prees
[*Weeton with Prees*]

D̄ Adam le Grayne ... ... ij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Swartebrek ... ... ij. s. viij. d.
„ Adam fit Ric̄i ... ... ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilt de Riggeby ... ... ij. s. ix. d.
„ Wilt de Mithop̄ ... ... ij. s. vij. d.
„ Joh̄ de Swartbrek ... ... ij. s.
„ Robto Prees ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam de Rowale ... ... xiiij. d.
„ Wilt de Mithop̄ ... ... ij. s. ij. d.
„ Joh̄ de Ellale ... ... ij. s. ij. d.
„ Wilt de Hale ... ... xviij. d.

Sm^a. xxiiij. s. p̄b.

Outrothe clife
[*Out Rawcliffe*]

D̄ Thom̄ fit Alani ... ... iiij. s.
„ Rog̃ de Routheclife ... ... iij. s.

D Alañ de Preshou	...	...	iij, s.
„ Henr̃ fabr̃	...	...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilło fił Elie	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Joħe fił Robti	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilł de Ecclistoñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rog̃ de Morebrek	...	...	xij. d.
„ Joħe de Layrbrek	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto fił Riči	...	...	xx. d.
„ Riči Lestrange	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilł de Halle	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xxvj. s. viij. d. p̧b.

Neusom
[*Newsham*]

D Adam Pygot	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Pultoñ	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Joħe le Hunter	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Neusom	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ fił Wilłi	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. v. s. vj. d. p̧b.

Thornetoñ
[*Thornton le Fylde*]

D Alinor̃ de Thornetoñ	...	...	xvj. d. ob. q^a.
„ Wilło le Swon	...	...	xv. d. ob.
„ Joħe de Staynołł	...	...	ij. s. v. d. q^a.
„ Thom̃ fił Riči	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Thornetoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Batty de Brun	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Riči de Ellale	...	...	xv. d.
„ Wilło Alotessone	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Wilło Proudfot	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Riči fił Rog̃i	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Joħ fił Joħis de Hetoñ	...	...	xiij. d.

Sm^a. xxj. s. ob. p̧b.

Mithelargh cū Westsū
[*Medlar with Wesham*]

D Gilbto de Mithelargh	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Walto de Mithelargh	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilt le Harper ...	... ...	ij. s.
„ Alex de Mithelargh	... ...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Lynholm	... ...	ij. s.
„ Johe fit Rogi	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto fit Ad	... ...	ij. s.
„ Thom de Wolfalt	... ...	ij. s.
„ Johe garcōe Cecilie	... ...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. pb.

ffisshwik
[*Fishwick*]

D Simon fit Ade	... ...	xij. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Wilto [fit] Rici	... ...	ij. s. ob.
„ Cristiana relicta Nicki de Burgh		xviij. d.
„ Rico de ffisshwik	... ...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Rico fit Alani	... ...	xij. d.
„ Hug de ffisshwik	... ...	xiiij. d. q^a^.

Sm^a^. viij. s. pb.

Kirkeh^a^m
[*Kirkham*]

D Rico le Harpour	... ...	iij. s.
„ Thom le Harpour	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Johe le Wadder	... ...	iij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto Trusseloue	... ...	ij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Wilto de Westsum	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto le Harpour	... ...	iij. s.
„ Walto de Herford	... ...	ix. d.
„ Thom del Halle	... ...	ix. d.
„ Johe Pride	... ...	xj. d.

Sm^a^. xvij. s. vj. d. ob. pb.

Bispham cū Northbrek
[*Bispham with Norbreck*]

D Alinor fit Johis	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Ecclistoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt del Pult	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam̃ fit Ad	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilto de Singeltoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Duttoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe fit Ad	...	...	ij. s.
„ Johe le White	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Adam de Lithū	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt le Poniour	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Joh del Bonk	...	...	xiiij. d.

Sm^a^. xxij. s. pd.

Sm^a^. Wapentach. lj. ti. iiij. s. x. d. q^a^.
Et. liij. s. iiij. d. de x^a^. Burgi de Prestoñ.

Wapentachiū de Blackburnshir.

[HUNDRED OF BLACKBURN.]

Merlay
[*Great Mearley*]

D Ricō fit Ad Noelt	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Johe Maunselt	...	...	ij. s.
„ Ricō fit Rogi Noelt	...	...	x. d.

Sm^a^. v. s. pd.

Alueth^a^m
[*Altham*]

D Johe de Aluetham	...	...	iij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Hindehult	...	...	xx. d.
„ Johe fit Wilti	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe fre eius	...	...	ix. d.
„ Robto de Shipyn	...	...	x. d.
„ Wilt de Hoghtoñ	...	...	ix. d.
„ Ricō de Alueth^a^m	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. x. s. pd.

Dounom
[*Downham*]

D Hugõe de Dounom	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilto Bythewelle	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Ricõ fit Petr̃	...	...	iij. s.
„ Robto de Louthian	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam le Skynnersone		...	xij. d.
„ Ricõ Galt	...	...	iij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Alex̃	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. xiiij. s. p̧b.

Cliderhou
[*Clitheroe*]

D Robto de Cliderhou	...	...	vj. s.
„ Gilbto de Russhton	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe fit Alex̃	...	...	vj. s.
„ Johe fit Ricĩ	...	...	vj. s.
„ Johe fit Wilti	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilto le Taillour	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilto de Wisewalle	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ric̃ Coy	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ric̃ fit Ricĩ	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Adam Russelt	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt Wherdray	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^{a}. xxxvij. s. p̧b.

Chatteburñ
[*Chatburn*]

D Johe fit Ricĩ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Thom̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Rog̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam le Cok	...	...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Robto fit Petr̃	...	...	xviij. d. ob.

Sm^{a}. ix. s. j. d. p̧b.

Worstoñ
[*Worston*]

D Johe de Angrum	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joh̃ fit Michecok	...	...	ij. s.

D Ricō del Lathes	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Wilł fił Thom̄ ...	...	...	ij. s. j. đ.
„ Wilł fił Ađ ...	...	...	xviij. đ.

Sm^a^. ix. s. j. đ. ꝑb.

Chirch̄
[*Church*]

D Nich̄o de Chirch̄	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Ađ de Wallebonk	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Adam fił Steph̄i	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Steph̄o de Chirch̄	...	...	xiiij. đ.
„ Henr̄ Molenđ ...	...	...	iij. s. ij. đ.

Sm^a^. viij. s. ꝑb.

Cliuach̄
[*Cliviger*]

D Gilbto de la Leghe	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Ađ fabr̄ ...	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Henr̄ fił Robti ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilło Hardere ...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henr̄ de Calueknolł	...	...	iij. s.
„ Robto fił Steph̄i	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xv. s. iiij. đ. ꝑb.

Haselindeñ
[*Haslingden*]

D Adam de Holdeñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joh̄e de Balshaghe	...	...	ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Robto fił Awarđ	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Adam fił Robi	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Ađ fił Simoñ ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Robto fił Reginalđ	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. ix. s. ꝑb.

Osbaldestoñ
[*Osbaldeston*]

D Thom̄ de Osbaldestoñ ...		...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Wilł de Osbaldestoñ ...		...	xj. đ.
„ Joh̄ le Broune ...	...	...	xiij. đ.

Sm^a^. iiij. s. iiij. đ. ꝑb.

Baldrestoñ
[*Balderstone*]

•D Ricō de Baldrestoñ	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Wilł de Smalley	...	...	ix. đ. oƀ.
„ Ric̄ fił Joh̄ ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Ric̄ de Wardhułł	...	...	x. đ.
„ Johe de Westewode	...	...	xv. đ.
„ Thom̄ de Wardhułł	...	...	ij. ſ. j. đ. oƀ.

Sm^a^. vij. ſ. viij. đ. ꝑƀ.

Keu̅dale
[*Cuerdale*]

D Johe de Keu̅dale	...	...	ij. ſ.
„ Ricō de Stihołm	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Joh̄ fił Gilƀti ...	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Henr̄ fił Thom̄ ...	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Henr̄ del Cliffe	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Roƀto garcōe Ricī	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Wilł del Bothe ...	...	...	ij. ſ. ij. đ.

Sm^a^. xj. ſ. x. đ. ꝑƀ.

Simoundestoñ
[*Simonstone*]

D Nicho de Holdeñ	...	...	iiij. ſ.
„ Johe de Simoundeston		...	ij. ſ.
„ Johe de Eghes ...	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Rog̃o fił Alot ...	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Rog̃ de Whitacr̄	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Simoñ fił Rog̃i ...	...	...	ix. đ.

Sm^a^. ix. ſ. ꝑƀ.

Parua Harewode
[*Little Harwood*]

D Henr̄ de Claitoñ	...	...	iij. ſ.
„ Johe Page ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Ricō de Couhułł	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Wiłło del Bothe	...	...	xv. đ.

Sm^a^. vj. ſ. vij. đ. ꝑƀ.

Penhiltoñ Magna cū pua
[*Great and Little Pendleton*]

D Wilło de Bilingtoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilł del Gerner	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Morlegh	...	...	xij. d.
„ Stephо del Riddinḡ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam le Baker	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilł de Derwent	...	...	xij. d.
„ Reginald de Whallay	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. viij. s. pb.

Haptoñ
[*Hapton*]

D Adam de Briddestwiselł		...	iij. s.
„ Joھe de Shuttlesworth		...	xij. d.
„ Joھ de Haptoñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Ric̃ del Heye	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Joھ del Eghes	...	...	ij. s.
„ Alañ del Childres	...	...	iij. s.
„ Rog̃ de Aluetham	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.

Sm^{a}. xv. s. pb.

Brunlay
[*Burnley*]

D Oliver̃ de Stanesfeld	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Joھe de la Leghe	...	...	xxiij. d.
„ Joھe de Dunnokshagh		...	iij. s. x. d.
„ Ricо del Brigge	...	...	ij. s. v. d.
„ Ricо de Plesingtoñ	...	...	xviij. d. ob.
„ Adam le Parker	...	...	xix. d.
„ Robto del Holnis	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Reginald de Coudeñ	...	...	ij. s. ob.
„ Gilbto del Halle	...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^{a}. xix. s. pb.

Padiham
[*Padiham*]

D Ricо de Whitacr̃	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ricо del Wode	...	...	xvj. d.

D Wilł de Mikelbrok ... ... xij. đ.
„ Thom̃ fił Henr̃ ... ... xxj. đ.
„ Rog̃ le Ledbeter ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Adam de Angrum ... ... ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fił Johis ... ... xv. đ. ob.

Sm^a. x. s. ob. pb.

Plesintoñ
[*Pleasington*]
D Johe de Wynkedlegh ... ... iiij. s.
„ Johe de Copphułł ... ... ij. s.
„ Rog̃ fił Elie ... ... xx. đ.
„ Henr̃ del Ewode ... ... xvj. đ.
„ Henr̃ de Plesintoñ ... ... x. đ.
„ Alex̃ de Thoonge ... ... xij. đ.
„ Hug̃ Redylegh .. .. xij. đ.

Sm^a. xj. s. x. đ. pb.

Samlesbur̃
[*Samlesbury*]
D Wiłło ffabr ... ... iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Henr̃ Loteby ... ... iij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Smalley ... ... iij. s.
„ Joh̃ Hardegray ... ... iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Alex̃ Deuyas ... ... iij. s. ij. đ. ob
„ Adam fił Ric̃i ... ... iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Gilbto del Cliffe ... ... xiiij. đ.
„ Nicho del Dene ... ... xvj. đ. ob.
„ Adam de Ethelistoñ ... ... ij. s. ob.
„ Robto fił Robti ... ... xiiij. đ. ob.
„ Robto de Hale ... ... iiij. s.
„ Joh̃ fił Robti ... . ij. s.
„ Wilł del Coppedhurst ... ... ij. s.
„ Wiłło fił Thom̃ ... ... ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Adam fił Rog̃i ... ... xvj. đ. ob.
„ Adam de Coppedhurst ... xv. đ. ob.

Sm^a. xxxviij. s. pb.

Leuesay
[*Livesey*]

D Henr̃ le Walssh	...	...	iij. s. viij. d
„ Adam del Ewode	...	...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto del Knolt	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rog̃o de Dewyhirst	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Rici ...	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Nicho del Ewode	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Liuesay	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^{a}. xviij. s. pb.

Walton in the Dale
[*Walton le Dale*]

D Johe de Longetoñ	...	...	xiiij. s.
„ Henr̃ Banastr̃ ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt Banastr̃ ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Hug̃ de Haidok	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe de Waltoñ	...	...	iij. s.
„ Alex̃ de Longeley	...	...	ij. s.
„ Galfr̃ Banastr̃ ...	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam de Balshagh	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Blakeburñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Johe de Glendoñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Joh de Hanshaghe	...	...	xij. d.
„ Jacobo de Lostok	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe del Riding̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Henr̃ fit Henr̃ ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt de Coluile	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam de Wyndibonk ...		...	xviij. d.
„ Wilt Gerstan ...	...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^{a}. xlvj. s. pb.

Oswaldestwyselt
[*Oswaldtwisle*]

D Adam de Haworth	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Adam de ffoxhulbonk ...		...	xvj. d.
„ Thom̃ de Prestewich	...	...	ij. s. ix. d.

D Simon Sharp	... ...	ij. s. iij. d.
„ Rog de Catlowe	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Alan de Kenian	... ...	xx. d.

Sma. xij. s. pb.

Aghton
[*Aighton*]

D Adam de Winkedlay	... ...	iiij. s. iiij. d.
„ Johe de Bailegh	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rico fit Gilbti	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Wilt del Knolt	... ...	ij. s.
„ Adam le Taillour	... ...	ij. s.
„ Ric de Bury	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Rico de Liuesay	... ...	iij. s.
„ Rado de Baylegh	... ...	xxij. d.
„ Robto de Clyderhou	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Wilt fit Elie	... ...	xv. d. ob.
„ Rico fit Tille	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Wilto fit Robti	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Henr del Asshes	... ...	xx. d.
„ Johe de Dodehull	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Henr de Hacounshou	... ...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Johe Fox	... ...	xxiij. d.

Sma. xl. s. ob. pb.

Salebur
[*Salesbury*]

D Ad de Cliderhou	... ...	ij. s.
„ Henr del Brok	... ...	xij. d.
„ Robto Dunsy	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rico de Tyndyhed	... ...	ij. s.

Sma. vj. s. pb.

Huncote
[*Huncoat*]

D Wilt de Briddestwyselt	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt de Bakestonden	... ...	xij. d.
„ Rico de Huncote	... ...	xiiij. d.
„ Wilto fit Hug	... ...	xij. d.

D Gilbto fit Nicki ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilt le Mercer ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Wysewalle ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. viij. s. ij. d. pb.

Chipin
[*Chipping*]

D Ricō fit Ad ... ... xxiij. d.
„ Ricō del Karscele ... ... ij. s. j. d. ob.
„ Wilt Scot ... ... v. s.
„ Adam fit Rob ... ... xviij. d.
„ Wilto fil Radi ... ... xviij. d.
„ Robto fit Robti ... ... iij. s. ij. d.
„ Robto de Yolstones ... ... ij. s.
„ Nicho del Brenaund ... ... xxij. d.
„ Ad fit Stephi ... ... xvi. d.
„ Rado fit Wilti ... ... v. s.
„ Rado de Helm̄ ... ... ix. d.
„ Ricō del Halle ... ... xiij. d.
„ Wilt de Helm̄ ... ... x. d.
„ Stepho de Rauenshagh ... xij. d.

Sm^a. xxix. s. ob. pb.

Brerclif cū Extwiselt
[*Briercliffe with Extwistle*]

D Adam de Walleshagh ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Rog Carpent ... ... xviij. d.
„ Henr̄ Swapeltrot ... ... xij. d. ob.
„ Robto le Mon ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto de Brereclif ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Gilbto le Mon ... ... ij. s.
„ Hug̃ del falt ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam fit Joh ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xvj. s. ob. pb.

Harewode Magna
[*Great Harwood*]

D Johe de Heskeith ... ... vj. s.
„ Wilto le Dene ... ... xx. d.

D Rado fit Henr̃	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Wilt de Ourom	...	...	iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Henr̃ fit Riči	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilto fit Ađ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog le Lewed	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Rič de Kekshaghe	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Wilto del Ridding̃	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Adam le Sklater	...	...	xj. đ.
„ Joh̃ Magheles	...	...	xj. đ.
„ Wilto del Wode	...	...	x. đ.

Sm^a^. xviij. s.

Bylyngton
[*Billington*]

D Wilto fit Oliui	...	...	iij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joh̃e de Bradhull	...	...	iiij. s. j. đ. ob.
„ Rog̃o de Longefeld	...	...	ij. s. viij. đ.
„ Joh̃ fit Rog̃i	...	...	iij. s. j. đ.
„ Wilt fit Daukyn	...	...	ij. s. ix. d.
„ Rog fabr	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Robto de Snoddesworth		...	xj. đ.
„ Wilto fit Rađi	...	...	xvij. d.

Sm^a^. xix. s. ob. pb.

Claitoñ sr Moras
[*Clayton le Moors*]

D Henr̃ de Claitoñ	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Robto fit Henr̃	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Wilt de Whitfeld	...	...	x. đ.
„ Rič de Claitoñ	...	...	x. đ.
„ Willo de Harpersone	...	...	x. đ.
„ Adam fit Rog	...	...	x. đ.

Sm^a^. vj. s. viij. d. pb.

Netherderwenđ
[*Nether Darwen*]

D Alex̃ de Turtoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fit Jorđi	...	...	ij. s.

D Henr̃ de Monkes	...	...	xxj. d.
„ Adam Stridhom	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Joh̃ de Onnūclogh	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Johe de Witton ...	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Adam Blakhed ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. x. s. ix. d.

Thorndelegh cū Wheteleg̃h
[*Thornley with Wheatley*]

D Thom̃ de Knolt	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Ricō de Bradeley	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Grenehilt	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ricō Dawesone	...	...	xx. d.
„ Swano fit Cristiañ	...	...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Wilto del Toun	...	...	iij. s.
„ Hug̃ de Mittoñ	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Ricō de Grenehilt	...	...	ij. s.
„ Robto de Bradeleg̃h	...	...	xx. d.
„ Ricō fit Hug̃ ...	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xviij. s. ob. p̄b.

Blakeburñ
[*Blackburn*]

D Johe de Coule ...	...	...	ij. s. iij. d. q^a^.
„ Alañ de Westshagh̃	...	...	ij. s. vj. d. ob.
„ Wilt fit Robti ...	...	...	ij. s. iij. d.
„ Matilt de Redeleg̃h	...	...	ij. s. ob.
„ Henr̃ Mimmyng̃	...	...	xx. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Elia de ffagheside	...	...	xvij. d.
„ Elia de Rideleg̃h	...	...	xij. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Johe del Mercs	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Adam le Vacher	...	...	xxiij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Haukeshagh̃ ...		...	xij. d. q^a^.
„ Henr̃ fit Alic̃ ...	...	...	xiij. d. q^a^.
„ Ricō fit Alañ ...	...	...	xiiij. d.
„ Wilt Page ...	...	...	xiiij. d.

Sm^a^. xxj. s. x. d. q^a^. p̄b.

Russhtoñ
[*Rishton*]

D Juoñ del Holt	...	...	xx. d.
„ Robto de Turtoñ	...	...	xx. d.
„ Henr̃ de Russhtoñ	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Ad de Whithagh	...	...	iiij. s. x. d.
„ Johe de Couhilt	...	...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Juonis	...	...	x. d.
„ Rico Hert	...	...	x. d.
„ Robto Warde	...	...	x. d.

Sm^a. xiij. s. pb.

ffolrige
[*Foulrige*]

D Joh de Reued	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto de Bukshagh	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rico de Monkerode	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joh de Leghecroft	...	...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Rico del Shaghe	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Johe fabr	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam de ffolrige	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xviij. s. ij. d. pb.

Melaire cū Ecclishult
[*Mellor with Eccleshill*]

D Adam de Turtoñ	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Rico de Shorrok	...	...	ij. s. iiij. d.
„ Alañ Bond	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Gilbto de Cokerlegh	...	...	xiiij. d. ob.
„ Adam de Huntingdeñ	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rico de Gorlache	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt fit Hug	...	...	xij. d.
„ Joh de Holond	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a. xij. s. ij. d. ob. pb.

Merclesdeñ
[*Mersden*]

D Rico le Waynwright	...	...	ij. s. viij. d. q^a.
„ Robto de Catlowe	...	...	ij. s.

D Wilło le ffissher	...	...	iij. s. iij. d.
„ Ric̃ fit Ad	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Ric̃ le Turnour	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam le Hunter	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Adam de Catlowe	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Thom̃ de Brereclif	...	...	xxj. d.
„ Adam Bete	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. vj. d. q^a^. p̧b.

Ou͂derwend
[*Over Darwen*]

D Wilło le Baroñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Joh̃ fit Vghtrith	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Ric̃o de Alstoñ	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Nicho del Crosse	...	...	xij. d.
„ Ric̃ fit Bymne	...	...	xx. d.
„ Rog̃ le Taillour	...	...	xiiij. d.

Sm^a^. xiij. s. iiij. d. p̧b.

Wlipsh̃ cū Dynkedlegh̃
[*Wilpshire with Dinkley*]

D Rog̃o de Dynkedlegh̃	...	...	ij. s.
„ Adam fabr	...	..	xiiij. d.
„ Adam del Dewyhirst	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilt del Brigge	...	...	xv. d.
„ Henr̃ fit Walti	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Johe fit Ctici	...	...	xv. d.

Sm^a^. ix. s. ij. d. ob. p̧b.

Claiton in the Dale
[*Clayton le Dale*]

D Adam le Blakeburñ	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Johe fit Gilbti	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Huntingdeñ	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Joh̃ de Balshaghe	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Henr̃ de Huntingdeñ	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Matho de Whallay	...	...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xj. s. p̧b.

Wisewalł
[*Wiswall*]

D	Ricō fił Henr̄	ij. s. v. d.
„	Adam Molend	xv. d.
„	Henr̄ fił Galfr	xx. d.
„	Wiłło Scot	xvj. d.
„	Adam fił Ricī	ix. d.
„	Rog̊ del Wode	viij. d. ob.
„	Henr̄ fił Ad	x. d.

Sm^a^. viij. s. xj. ob.

Colne
[*Colne*]

D	Joħe del Holt	ij. s. viij. d.
„	Wiłło Altencotes	ij. s.
„	Ad Molend	iij. s. v. d. ob.
„	Robto ꝑpōito	xij. d.
„	Joħe de Kelbrok	iij. s.
„	Micħe le Walker	xvj. d.
„	Wilł le Dryuer	xxiij. d.
„	Ricō Molend	ij. s.
„	Nicoħo del Bothe	ij. s. j. d.
„	Wiłło de Emot	xij. d.

Sm^a^. xx. s. v. d. ob. pb.

Worthestorn̄
[*Worsthorn*]

D	Wiłło de Windhułł	xviij. d.
„	Wiłło del Hallestudes	xv. d.
„	Joħe fit Ricī	ix. d. ob.
„	Rog̊ de Windhułł	xvj. d.
„	Matħo fił Henr̄...	ij. s.
„	Robto Tenaunt	xiiij. d.
„	Robto del Hallestudes... ...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. ix. s. ob. pb.

Duttoñ
[*Dutton*]

D Henr̃ de Claitoñ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe de Claitoñ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Dodehulł	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Henr̃ de Huntingdeñ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Wilł fił Wilłi	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Wilł de Blakekeburñ [*sic*]	...	xv. d. ob.
„ Wilło Motoñ	... ...	ix. d.
„ Ricō del Asshes	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wilł de Huntingdeñ	... ...	xj. d.

Sm^a^. xv. s. v. d. ob. pb.

Mittoñ Hentherñ ⁊ Coldecotes
[*Mitton, Henthorn, & Coldcoates*]

D Johanna de Coldecotes	...	ij. s.
„ Auicia de Hentherñ	... ...	xv. d.
„ Ric̄ fił Alañ	... ...	xij. d. ob.
„ Ric̄ de Whallay	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Wilł de Mittoñ	... ...	xij. d.
„ Henr̃ fił Roƀto	... ...	xiij. d.

Sm^a^. vij. s. v. d. ob. pb.

Reuid
[*Read*]

D Alicia del Clogħ	... ...	ij. s.
„ Joħe de Stanlawe	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Joħe del Holt	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Ric̄ fił Alañ	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Lyntoñ	... ...	ix. d.
„ Adam fił Rog̃	... ...	ix. d.

Sm^a^. viij. s. pb.

Ribbelcestr̃
[*Ribchester*]

D Roƀto Motoñ	... ...	vj. s. iiij. d. ob.
„ Roƀto ffraunceis	... ...	iiij. s. viij. d.

D Robto fit Wilti ... ... vj. s. ob.
„ Adam de Ribbelcestr ... ... iij. s. iiij. d.
„ Thom [fil] Georgii ... ... iij. s. viij. d.
„ Ad fit Ad ... ... iij. s.
„ Joh del Brok ... ... xvj. d.
„ Ric Motoh ... ... xiij. d. qa.
„ Rico de Chipindale ... ... xiij. d.
„ Rico fit Simoh ... ... xij. d.
„ Henr Motoh ... ... xij. d.
„ Johe fit Wilt ... ... xviij. d.
„ Henr de Kerdeh ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto de Dillewortth ... ... ix. d.

Sma. xxxvij. s. x. d. qa. pb.

Wyttoh
[*Witton*]
D Robto de Radecliue ... ... ij. s.
„ Galfr del Eghes ... ... xx. d.
„ Rico fit Simoh ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto de Bullyng ... ... xvj. d.

Sma. vj. s. pb.

Twyseltoh
[*Twiston*]
D Rico de Grenacres ... ... ij. s. vi. d.
„ Adam le fforster ... ... xviij. d.
„ Wilt le fforster ... ... xij. d.

Sma. v. s. pb.

Whallay
[*Whalley*]
D Johe de Whallay ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Rico le Baker ... ... xij. d.
„ Thurstano clrico ... ... xviij. d.

Sma. v. s. pb.

Sma. Wapentach xxxvij. ti. xiij. s. j. d. qa.

Wapen̄ de Lonesdale.

[HUNDRED OF LONSDALE.]

Lanc̄
[*Lancaster*]

Burg̃ tax̃ ad x^am^.

D Adam fit Simon̄	...	...	v. s.
„ Adam le Purser	...	...	viij. s.
„ Johe le Mercer ...	...	...	viij. s.
„ Hug̃ le Lister ...	...	...	v. s.
„ Thom̄ le Mason	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Johe le Ken ...	...	...	v. s.
„ Robto de Bolroun	...	...	vj. s.
„ Alan̄ fit Magri ...	...	...	iiij. s. vj. d.
„ Johe fit Johis Laurence		...	iiij. s.
„ Johe de Lodlawe	...	...	vj. s.
„ Johe de Caton̄ ...	...	...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Johe le Sklater	...	...	v. s.

Sm^a^. lxiij. s. iiij. d. p̄b.

Caton̄ cū Claghton̄
[*Caton with Claughton*]

D Johe de Lytindale	...	...	ij. s. vj. d. ob.
„ Adam de Claghton̄	...	...	ij. s. x. d. ob
„ Rog̃ le Walker ...	...	...	iij. s. ij. d.
„ Johe fit Isold	...	...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Johe fit Ad	...	...	ij. s. ix. d.
„ Rico fit Godeth	...	...	ix. s.
„ Johe de Huddesbank	...	...	ix. s.
„ Joh fit Batti ...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Adam del Crag̃	...	...	xx. d.
„ Johe del grene...	...	...	v. s.
„ Joh de Leek ...	...	...	v. s.
„ Wilt fit Rog̃ ...	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilt fit Thom̄ ...	...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. lj. s. p̄b.

Mideltoñ
[*Middleton*]

D Wilt de Burgh ... ... x. d.
„ Thom̃ de Rigmayden ... ... x. d.
„ Rog de Pynnymor̃ ... ... xvj. d.
„ Wilto fit Robti ... ... x. d.
„ Johe Brewes ... ... x. d.
„ Wilt Chapmon ... ... xvj. d.

Sm^a. vj. s. pb.

Tath^a^m cū Irby
[*Tatham cum Ireby*]

D Thom̃ Dreperaa ... ... ij. s.
„ Ricō fit Wilti ... ... ij. s.
„ Robto fforestar̃ ... ... ij. s. vj. d.
„ Joh fit Stephi ... ... ij. s. vj. d.

Sm^a. ix. s. pb.

Leek
[*Leck*]

D Hug̃ fit Wilti ... ... iij. s.
„ Johe de Toddegilt ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto le Spens ... ... xij. d.
„ Ricō de Crauen ... ... xij. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Joh ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. ix. s. pb.

Skertoñ
[*Skerton*]

D Elia de Bemound ... ... xvj. d.
„ Joh fabr ... ... xij. d.
„ Robto ppōito ... ... xij. d.

Sm^a. iij. s. iiij. d. pb.

Whityntoñ
[*Whittington*]

D Robto Daues ... ... ij. s. j. d.
„ Adam fit Beñ ... ... xxj. d.

D Wilt Scot	... ...	xxj. d.
„ Thom̃ Collan	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilt fit Simon̄	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Adam del Mire	... ...	xix. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. pd.

Ellale
[*Ellel*]

D Thom̃ de Slene	... ...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Robto del graunge	... ...	ij. s. v. d. ob.
„ Robto de ffisshwik	... ...	ij. s.
„ Hug̃ del fflaskes	... ...	ij. s. vj. d. ob.
„ Adam fit Jord	... ...	iij. s. ob.
„ Joh̄ fit Henr̃	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Joh̄ le Turnour	... ...	ij. s. ob.
„ Ad Carpent	... ...	iij. s. ob.
„ Thom̃ fit Gilbti	... ...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Gilbto de Bolron̄	... ...	ij. s. ob.

Sm^a^. xxiiij. s. vj. d. pb.

Vrsewik
[*Urswick*]

D Simon̄ fit Riči	... ...	xiij. d.
„ Wilt fit Robti	... ...	xij. d.
„ Alan̄ de Bolton̄	... ...	vj. s. ix. d.
„ Wilt fit Joh̄	... ...	v. s.
„ Robto Carpent	... ...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Rog̃i	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Henr̃ Garlaund	... ...	xviij. d.
„ Joh̄ fit Wilt	... ...	ij. s. vij. d.
„ Adam Bellard	... ...	xxiij. d.
„ Miche fit Rog̃i	... ...	x. d.
„ Mich̄ fit Thom̃	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joh̄ Derlinge	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Wilt Rabayn	... ...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. xxviij. s. pb.

Burgh
[*Burrow*]

D Ric̃ del Holm	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt Kerling	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt fit Joh	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Rog fit Joh	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Joh fit Wilt	..	...	...	xij. d.
„ Joh fit Ede	...	...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. xj. s. p̄b.

Sline cū Hest
[*Slyne with Hest*]

D Joh fit Elie	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Rado de Slyne	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam Cissore	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Nicho ꝑpõito	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilt de Crauen	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt fit Adam	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Wilto Persoñ	...	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Thom̃ de Hest	...	...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^a^. x. s. p̄b.

Kirkeby Irlith
[*Kirkby Ireleth*]

D Johe de Kirkeby		...	...	iij. s. j. d. q^a^.
„ Joh de Boltoñ	...	...	...	xvj. d. ob.
„ Johe fit Mathi	...	...	...	xv. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Joh de Pult	...	...	...	xij. d. ob.
„ Thom̃ del Waynesgate			...	xiiij. d.
„ Alañ fit Wilti	...	...	...	xij. d. ob.
„ Robto de Coltoñ		...	...	xix. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Joh de Gretebrek		...	...	xvj. d. ob.
„ Ric̃o Basebron	...	...	...	xvj. d.
„ Matho fit Gilbti		...	...	xij. d.
„ Adam de Coltoñ		...	...	xj. d.
„ Wilt de Gretebrek		...	...	xj. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Rog de Cornay		...	...	viij. d. ob. q^a^.

D Joh̃ de Burghdale	...	...	xxj. d. q^{a}.
„ Rog̃ de Grenedale	...	...	xvj. d. ob.
„ Wilt de Soutergate	...	...	xj. d. ob. q^{a}.

Sm^{a}. xxj. s. j. d. ob. q^{a}. pb.

Penyngtoñ
[*Pennington*]

D Henr̃ de Loftscales	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Joh̃ de Kertemelt	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Wilt fit Rogi	...	...	iij. s.
„ Adam del Grenes	...	...	ix. d.
„ Joh̃ fit Rogi	...	...	ix. d.

Sm^{a}. vj. s. viij. d. pb.

Lees
[*Leece*]

D Alex le Couherd	...	...	ij. s. j. d.
„ Wilt Bercar̃	...	...	ij. s. v. d. ob.
„ Thom̃ Derlyng	...	...	ij. s. x. d.
„ Joh̃ le Hunter	...	...	xiij. d.
„ Johe fit Dande	...	...	xv. d.
„ Adam le Palfraimon	...	...	ij. s. ij. d.
„ Alañ Dynyer	...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ del Lund	...	...	ij. s. j. d.
„ Adam Derlyng	...	...	ij. s. j. d.
„ Wilt de Salthouses	...	...	ij. s. vj. d.
„ Adam le Prestesmon	...	...	xxiij. d. ob.
„ Robto Carectar̃	...	...	xiij. d. ob.
„ Wilt fit Johis	...	...	iiij. s. iiij. d. ob.

Sm^{a}. xxviij. s. pb.

Pulton Bare cū Thorisholm
[*Poulton le Sands and Bare with Torrisholme*]

D Joh̃ Walleys	...	...	iij. s.
„ Johe de Pultoñ	...	...	ij. s.
„ Wilt Placeden	...	...	iij. s.
„ Wilt fit Gilbti	...	...	iiij. s.

D Joħe de Bare ... ... ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Greneholm̃ ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħe Sabyn ... . ij. s.
„ Thom̃ de Kertmelt ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xx. s. pb.

Scotford
[*Scotforth*]

D Raň le Gentilt ... ... iij. s. j. d.
„ Joħ de Balrigge ... ... ij. s. viij. d.
„ Hawis de Balroun ... ... iij. s. j. d.
„ Joħ de ffourneis ... ... xij. d.
„ Joħ fit Wilt ... ... xvj. d.
„ Henr̃ de Balrig̃ ... ... xx. d.
„ Joħ fit Alani ... ... ij. s.
„ Joħ fit Ade ... ... xvj. d.

Sm^a. xvj. s. ij. d. pb.

Vluerestoň
[*Ulverston*]

D Nicħo de Broghtoň ... ... iiij. s. xj. d. ob. q^a.
„ Wilto de Osmoundrelawe ... vj. s. iij. d. ob. q^a.
„ Thom̃ Sele ... ... viij. s. iij. d.
„ Ad de Lees ... ... iij. s. x. d. ob.
„ Adam Belle ... ... iij. s. ij. d.
„ Thom̃ del Trees ... ... iij. s. viij. d.
„ Simoň fit Matilt ... ... iij. s. vj. d. ob. q^a.
„ Thom̃ de Ridmerthwait ... ij. s. viij. d. q^a.
„ Ricō fit Gunnyld ... ... iij. s. vj. d. ob.
„ Joħ del Bonk ... ... iij. s.
„ Beň de Gaytscale ... ... ij. s. iij. d. q^a.
„ Adam de Skelwath ... ... ij. s. x. d. ob.
„ Joħ fit Rog̃ ... ... xx. d. ob. q^a.
„ Rog̃ Elterwatr̃ ... ... xvij. d. ob.
„ Adam de Stableheruy ... ij. s. iij. d. q^a.
„ Rog̃ de Cammpaigne ... ... ij. s. iiij. d. ob. q^a.
„ Adam de Todhoubonk ... xiiij. d. ob.
„ Adam fit Dande ... ... xiiij. d.

D Ric̃ de Salthous̃	...	...	ij. s̃. viij. d̃.
„ Joh̃ fil Cristiañ ...	...	...	xxiij. d̃. ob̃.
„ Alañ fil Ric̃ ...	...	...	xxiij. d̃.
„ Wilł Scopemun	...	...	xvj. d̃. ob̃.
„ Joh̃ le Swon ...	...	...	xx. d̃. ob̃. q^{a}.
„ Adam fil Nich̃i	...	...	iiij. s̃. ij. d̃.
„ Adam fil Ric̃i ...	...	...	xj. d̃. q^{a}.
„ Adañ de Mirewraa	...	...	v. s̃. j. d̃.
„ Thom̃ Belle ...	...	...	v. s̃. j. d̃.
„ Wilł fil Wilłi ...	...	...	iij. s̃. iiij. d̃.

Sm^{a}. iiij. łi. vj. s̃. viij. d̃. p̄b̃.

Haltoñ
[*Halton*]

D Joh̃ del Scales ...	...	...	ij. s̃. iiij. d̃.
„ Joh̃ de la More	...	...	ij. s̃. x. d̃.
„ Beatric̃ vidua ...	...	...	iiij. s̃.
„ Wilł de Steresacre	...	...	xij. d̃.
„ Thom̃ del Howe	...	...	xij. d̃.
„ Ric̃ de Berdesay	...	...	xx. d̃.
„ Simōe de Grisdale	...	...	ij. s̃. ij. d̃.

Sm^{a}. xv. s̃. p̄b̃.

Kerneford cū Berwik
[*Carnforth with Borwick*]

D Nich̃o Staffułł ...	...	...	ij. s̃.
„ Thom̃ Sprentlope	...	...	ij. s̃.
„ Rob̃to de Wasshyntoñ		...	iij. s̃.
„ Adam fil Thom̃...	...	...	iij. s̃. viij. d̃.
„ Adam Staffułł ...	...	...	xiij. d̃.
„ Ad̃ Cłico ...	...	...	xij. d̃.
„ Thom̃ Broñ ...	...	...	ij. s̃. iiij. d̃.
„ Thom̃ Grindebofe	...	...	xj. d̃.

Sm. xvj. s̃. p̄b̃.

Aldyngham
[*Aldingham*]

D Wilło Buntynge	...	...	ij. s̃. q^{a}.
„ Mich̃e Ramage...	...	...	ij. s̃. q^{a}.

D Thom̃ fit Watti... ... ... xvj. d. ob.
„ Henr̃ fit Gilbti ... ... xvj. d.
„ Alan̄ fit Wilt ... ... xviij. d.
„ Rog̃ fit Dande ... ... xviij. d.
„ Robto Quynfel ... ... ij. s. ix. d.
„ Wilt del Scales... ... ... xxi. d. ob.
„ Ad Alkes ... ... ij. s.
„ Adam Derlinge ... ... ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Thom̃ del Cote... ... ... iij. s. ij. d.
„ Thom̃ le Siaunt ... ... xvj. d.
„ Wilt fit Wilt ... ... ij. s. x. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Wilt ... ... ij. s.

Sm^a. xxvij. s. x. d. pb.

Holker
[*Holker*]

D Johe del Smythy ... ... ij. s. j. d.
„ Johe fit Henr̃ ... ... xviij. d. ob. q.
„ Robto de Waltoñ ... ... xij. d.
„ Joh̄ Burgeis ... ... ij. s.
„ Johe fit Simoñ ... ... xv. d. q^a.
„ Wilto Coco ... ... xij. d. ob. q^a.
„ Adam fit Ellot ... ... xxj. d. ob.
„ Joh̄ fit Hamound ... ... xviij. d. ob.
„ Johe de Waltoñ... ... ... xxj. d.
„ Wilt fit Stephi ... ... xx. d.
„ Robto de Coquina ... ... ij. s. j. d.
„ Robto Cissore ... ... xij. d.
„ Wilt de Reuesone ... ... xx. d. q^a.
„ Simoñ fit Johis... ... ... ij. s.
„ Rado Russelt ... ... iij. s.
„ Wilto le Lord ... ... xiij. d.

Sm^a. xxvj. s. viij. d. pb.

Netherkellet
[*Nether Kellet*]

D Thom̃ de Hulm... ... ... ij. s.
„ Thom̃ fit Ad ... ... xij. d.

D Rog̃o đe Caunsfeld	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Laurence fiŧ Broun	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. v. s̃. p̧b̧.

Bulk cū Aldeclif
[*Bulk with Aldcliffe*]

D Henr̃ fiŧ Rađi	...	...	ix. đ.
„ Joħe fiŧ Laurenc̃	...	...	xv. đ.
„ Wilŧ fiŧ Hug̃	...	...	ij. s̃. iiij. đ.
„ Laurenc̃ fiŧ Henr̃	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Emna ffraunceys	...	...	ij. s̃. j. đ.
„ Roƀto Broun	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Henr̃ fiŧ Wilŧi	...	...	ij. s̃. iiij. đ.
„ Wilŧi fiŧ Henr̃	...	...	x. đ.
„ Joħe de Bare	...	...	xxj. đ.

Sm. xiij. s̃. iiij. đ. p̧b̧.

Wartoñ
[*Warton*]

D Wilŧo de Nauesby	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Thom̃ Balbayn	...	...	xxd.
„ Wilŧ de Wiresdale	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Thom̃ de ffarletoñ	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Adam de Holm̃	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Nicħo le ffoghler	...	...	ij. s. iiij. đ.
„ Joħe fiŧ Ađ	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Joħe Chaffare	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Orabelŧ de Caunsfeld	...	...	xx. đ.

Sm^a^. xiij. s̃. iiij. đ.

Caunsfeld
[*Cantsfield*]

D Roƀto fiŧ Roƀti	...	...	xix. đ.
„ Adam Bondessoule	...	...	x. đ.
„ Adam de Erghū	...	...	x. đ.

Sm^a^. iij. s̃. iiij. đ. p̧b̧.

Tunstalł
[*Tunstall*]

D Thom̃ de Wartoñ	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Elia de Wratoñ	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Ricō fił Joħ ...	...	...	xij. đ.

Sm^a^. iij. s̄. iiij. đ. ꝑb̄.

Mellyng cū Wratoñ
[*Melling with Wrayton*]

D Joħe Whitling ...	...	...	ij. s̄.
„ Wilł de Wartoñ	...	...	ij. s̄.
„ Adam de Slyne	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Thom̃ de Burtoñ	...	...	xviij. đ.

Sm^a^. vj. s̄. x. đ. ꝑb̄.

Wraa
[*Wray*]

D Wilł fił Hug̃ ...	...	...	ij. s̄. vj. đ.
„ Ric̃ Snaubałł ...	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Thom̃ fił Hawis̄	...	...	xix. đ.
„ Joħ de Parkesdale	...	...	xv. đ.

Sm^a^. vj. s̄. x. đ. ꝑb̄.

Wenyngtoñ
[*Wennington*]

D Thom̃ fił Eleñ ...	...	...	xxj. đ.
„ Joħe de Caber ...	...	...	xx. đ.
„ Adam del Wraa	...	...	xvj. đ.

Sm^a^. iiij. s̄. ix. đ. ꝑb̄.

Erghū
[*Arkholme*]

D Adam del Mire ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Ricō Page ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Henr̃ Tod ...	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Joħ fił Henr̃ ...	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Nicħo del Storches	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Roƀ del Mire ...	...	...	ij. s̄.
„ Joħ de Eskrige ...	...	...	xvj. đ.

Sm^a^. ix. s̄. ꝑb̄.

Horneby
[*Hornby*]

D Joħe fiſ Raḋi	...	...	...	xij. ḋ.
„ Joħe fforestar̃	...	...	...	ij. s̃.
„ Wilſ le Walker		...	...	xiiij. ḋ.
„ Adam fiſ Reginald		...	...	xvj. ḋ.

Sm^a^. v. s̃. vj. ḋ. ꝑb.

Hetoñ cū Oxclif
[*Heaton with Oxcliffe*]

D Wilſ de Hetoñ	...	...	...	xviij. ḋ.
„ Wilſo de Oxclif		...	...	xij. ḋ.
„ Aliĉ de Slene	...	...	...	xviij. ḋ.
„ Henr̃ de Talker		...	...	ij. s̃. viij. ḋ.

Sm^a^. vj. s̃. viij. ḋ. ꝑb.

Boltoñ
[*Bolton le Sands*]

D Thom̃ de Boltoñ		...	...	v. s̃.
„ Wilſo fiſ Jacoby		...	...	v. s̃. iiij. ḋ.
„ Joħe ffraunceis	...	...	...	iij. s̃.
„ Matilſ de Rameshou		...	...	v. s̃.
„ Nicħo Capſo	...	...	...	iiij. s̃. iiij. ḋ.
„ Joħe fiſ Jorḋi	...	...	...	vj. s̃.

Sm^a^. xxviij. s. viij. ḋ. ꝑb.

Daltoñ cū Hotoñ
[*Dalton with Priest Hutton*]

D Raḋo fiſ Wilſi	...	...	...	ij. s̃. iiij. ḋ.
„ Patricio fiſ Wilſi		...	...	iij. s̃.
„ Adam fiſ Raḋi	...	...	...	iij. s̃. viij. ḋ.
„ Roƀto de Kellet		...	...	xij. ḋ.
„ Riĉo fiſ Raḋi	...	...	...	xij. ḋ.
„ Adam Snartmon		...	...	xij. ḋ.

Sm^a^. xij. s̃. ꝑb.

Oͫtoñ
[*Overton*]

D Joñe Grayne	...	...	...	iij. s. iiij. d. ob.
„ Rogo fit Wilti	...	...	...	xviij. d.
„ Joh fit Rici	...	...	...	ij. s. ij. d. ob.
„ Rañ de Oͫtoñ		...	...	xij. d.
„ Robto fit Wilti	...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom de Hesham		...	...	xij. d.

Sm^a^. x. s. pb.

Yelond
[*Yealand Conyers*]

D Thom fit Rici	...	..	...	iiij. s.
„ Adam de Heft	...	...	...	iiij. s.
„ Hug ffraunceis	...	...	...	iij. s.

Sm^a^. xj. s. pb.

Gersingh^a^m
[*Gressingham*]

D Wilt de Gersingham		...	...	ij. s.
„ Joñe de Twyselton		...	...	xij. d.
„ Robto de Hetoñ		...	...	ij. s.
„ Thom fit Rici	...	...	...	ij. s.
„ Beñ de Gersingham		...	...	ij. s.

Sm^a^. ix. s. pb.

Esshtoñ
[*Ashton*]

D Cristañ de Gynes		...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Joñe Laurenc	...	...	...	ij. s. viij. d.
„ Wilto de ffalrigge		...	...	xvj. d.
„ Joñe de Stodagh		...	...	xviij. d.
„ Joh fit Wilti	...	...	..	xij. d.
„ Joñe de Grisehed		...	...	xvj. d.
„ Wilto fit Geruas		...	...	xviij. d.

Sm^a^. xij. s. pb.

Thirnom
[*Thurnham*]

D Thom̃ fit Rañ	... ...	xvij. d.
„ Thom̃ fit Robti	... .	xvij. d.
„ Wilt fit Alañ	... .	xiiij. s.

Sm^a^. iiij. s. pb.

ffarletoñ
[*Farleton*]

D Joh̃ le Stedemon	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joh̃ Broun	... ...	xij. d.
„ Joh̃ del North	... ...	xvj. d.

Sm^a^. iij. s. iiij. d.

Daltoñ in fournais
[*Dalton in Furness*]

D Joh̃ de Vrsewik	... ...	vij. s.
„ Ricõ le Coke	... ...	v. s. iiij. d.
„ Robto de Burscogh	... ...	iij. s.
„ Wilto de Vrsewyk	... ...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Alex̃ le Taillour	... ...	vj. s. iiij. d.
„ Walto Cokayn	... ...	iij. s. viij. d.
„ Robto de Hyndeneys	... ...	v. s. viij. d.
„ Thom̃ le Seriaunt	... ...	v. s. viij. d.
„ Wilt Todde	... ...	iij. s. iiij. d.

Sm^a^. xliij. s. viij. d. pb.

Hesh^a^m
[*Heysham*]

D Alex̃ de Waylegh̃	... ...	iij. s. viij. d. q^a^.
„ Thom̃ Travers	... ...	ij. s.
„ Nicho de Hesham	... ...	iiij. s. x. d. ob. q^a^.
„ Robto fit Robti	... ...	xij. d.
„ Wit fit Thom̃	... ...	xij. d.
„ Adam fit Ctici	... ...	iij. s. vj. d.

Sm^a^. xvj. s. j. d. pb.

Alyutwait
[*Allithwaite*]

D Wilło le Walker	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Joħ fił Joħis ...	...	...	xvij. đ.
„ Wilło fił Roği ...	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Rađo Bercař ...	...	...	xviij. đ.
„ Adam de Kendale	..	...	ij. š. oƀ.
„ Roƀto del Hułł	...	...	ij. š. oƀ. q^a^.
„ Ričo de Kellet ...	...	...	xij. đ. q^a^.
„ Roƀto del Gate	...	...	xvj. đ.
„ Wiłł de Seele ...	...	...	xvj. d. oƀ.
„ Wiłł fił Berař ...	...	...	xij. d.
„ Thom̃ fił Elie ...	...	...	xv. d.

Sm^a^. xv. š. ꝑƀ.

Ouerkellet
[*Over Kellet*]

D Adam del Grene	...	...	xx. đ. q^a^.
„ Joħe de Hołm ...	...	...	ij. š. ij. đ. oƀ.
„ Rađo Cissoř ...	...	...	xviij. đ. oƀ.
„ Huğ le Richemon	...	...	xxj. đ. q^a^.
„ Huğ de Bare ...	...	...	xxj. đ. oƀ.
„ Henř del Hułł ...	...	...	viij. đ. q^a^.
„ Ričo fił Ade ..	...	...	xij. đ.
„ Wiłł del Krağ ...	...	...	xij. đ. q^a^.
„ Wilło del grene	...	...	xij. đ. q^a^.
„ Gilƀto fił Alañ	...	...	xij. đ. q^a^.

Sm^a^. xiij. š. iiij. đ. ꝑƀ.

Cokerh^a^m
[*Cockerham*]

D Ričo le Bar[ke]r [?]	...	...	iiij. š. iiij. đ.
„ Roꝯ Marescall ...	...	...	iij. š.
„ Joħe Nore ...	...	...	iiij. š. iiij. đ.
„ Thom̃ le Waynmon	...	...	ij. š. viij. đ.
„ Adam de Erghū	...	..	xvj. đ.
„ Wiłł fił Idoñ ...	...	...	ij. š. viij. đ.
„ Roꝯ de Wynmerlegh ...		...	xx. đ.

Sm^a^. xx. š. ꝑƀ.

Broghtoñ
[*East Broughton*]

Ð Wilł Waleys	... ...	iiij. s.
„ Joħe de Hopershagħe	... ...	ij. s.
„ Norchino le Redman	... ...	iij. s. j. d.
„ Roꝑ Waleys	... ...	iij. s.
„ Petro fił Hugōis	... ...	ij. s.
„ Thom̃ del Thorñ	... ...	iij. s. v. d.
„ Henr̃ de Jonescoles	... ...	xvj. d.
„ Adam de Hertbergħ	... ...	iij. s. xj. d.
„ Wilło le Wogher	... ...	iij. s. xj. d.

Sm^{a}. xxvj. s. viij. d. ꝑb.

Sm^{a}. Wapenť xxxvj. łi. x. s. vij. d. ob q^{a}. Et. lxiij. s. iiij. d. de x^{u}. Burgi Lancestr̃.

Sm^{a}. xv^{e}.—cciiij^{xx}. vij. łi. xiij. s. viij. d.

Sm^{a}. x^{e}.—xj. łi. iij. s. viij. d.

Sm^{a}. to^{l}. xv^{e}. ť. x^{e}.—cciiij^{xx}. xviij. łi. xvij. s. iiij. d.

Tax oñant^{r} in fine comp̃ de xl. s.

Taxacio bonoꝝ mobiliũ Taxatoꝝ ꝑdčoꝝ fca ꝑ Thes ť Baroñ de Sc^{a}cio xvi. die Julii anno septimo Reg̃. E. ꝓcii post conquestũ videłt.

Robti de Shirbourn ad. xx. s.
Joħis de Radeclyue ad. xx. s.
Sm^{a}. xl. s.

Hos rotulos recipit Magr̃ Robs de Aylestoñ Thes xiiij die Julii anno vij^{mo}. Reg̃ E. ꝓcii post conquestũ ꝑ manus Robti de Shirburñ ꝛ Joħis de Rađeclyue Taxatoꝝ ꝛ Colłtoꝝ xvme ꝛ. xme ꝑdčarꝝ in Com̃ Lancastr̃.

Appendix A.

A LIST OF THE TOWNSHIPS COMPRISED IN THE EXCHEQUER LAY SUBSIDY ROLL, LANCASHIRE, 1327. [$\frac{130}{5}$].

Exchequer Lay Subsidy, Lancashire.

[I. EDW. III., A.D. 1327.]

Lancastre.

Rotulus Indentatus Ricĩ de Hoghton, Gilbti de Sotheworth. . . . . Taxatorꝫ ẗ Collectorꝫ vicesime dno Regi a laicis concessꝰ [in Comm̃ Lanc̃.] tam de Burgis q'm de aliis villis in eodm Comm̃ [de anno] Edwardi Rcii post conquest primo.

Wapentach de Derbishir.

Wygan	Dutton
Lyuerpull	Eccleston
Kirkdale	Sutton
. . . . .	Werington
Parr̃	Kirkeby
Astelegh	Orell
Raynford	Kyudelegh
Raynhull	Bolde
Dalton	Ryxton
Lydyate	Halsale

Dounholand
Torbok
Croynton
Ines iux[a] Wygan
Bullinge cū Wynstanesleye
Athurton
Mellinge
Hyndelegh
Ines iux[a] Crosseby
[Wyn]dhull
Neuton
Goldeburne
Thorneton
Asshton
Parva Crosseby
fforneby
Sefton
Wolston
Hurleton cū Scaresbreke
Dounlitherlond
Eu͛ton
Maghall
Pembirton
Lauton cū Kenyan
Hale
Speke
Magna Crosseby
Northmeles cū Crosnes
Gerstan
Derby
Allerton
Sotheworth cū Crofte
Middelton cū Hoghton
Culchith
Westelegh
Knouselegh
Ayntre
Botull cū Lynacre
Lathum cū Burscogh
Skelmaresdale
Bedeford
Pynynton
Haydok
Childewall
Huyton cū Raby
Wau͛tree
Wolueton Magna cū parua
Walton
Hagh
Wynquick cū Hulm̃

Wapentach de Salfordshire.

Aspull
Salford
Mamcestr̃
Withinton
Heton Norrays
Barton
Redich
Asshton
Pennylton
Vrmeston
ffluxton
Harwode
Rouynton
Workeslegh
Hulton
Eggeworth
Middilton
Spotlond

Boulton
Hounersfeld
Westhalghton
Butworth
Prestwich
Clifton
Pennulbury
Cheth^a^m
Rumworth cū Lostok
Stretford
Pilkynton
Ruyton
Radeclive
Castelton
Heton cū Haliwall
Bury
Totington
Crompton
Chadreton
Turton
Chorleton
Oldum
Blackerode

Wapentach de Leilondshire.

Hethchernok
Hoghton
Withenhull cū Rotheles-worth
Tarleton
Laylond
Vlneswalton
Whelton cū Hepay
Standissh
Walshwhitull
ffarington cū Hoghwyk
Chernoke Richard
Wrightinton cū Parbald
Eukeston
Kerden
Claiton
Burnehull
Rughford
Bekanshowe cū Heskaith
Penworth^a^m
Longeton
Moudeslegh
Hoton
Anderton
Sheuyngton
Croston
Adelinton cū Dokesbury
Cophull cū Worthington
Whithull in bosco
Eccleston
Chorlegh cū Bispeh^a^m
Parua Hole
Magna Hole

Wapentach de Blakeburneshire.

Brunley
Ribbelcestr̃
Osebaldestoñ
Colñ
Bilinton
Merclesden
Padih^{a}m
ffolrigge
Dinkedley cū Wlipshir̃
Lyuesay
Walton
Rysshton
Penulton
Melure cū Eccleshull
Dutton
Huncote
Baldreston
Hapton
Plesington
Parua Harwode
Witton
Chepyn
Thornley cū Whetley
Cliderhou
Worthesthorn
Wisewall
Brereclif cū Extwisell
Mitton cū Henthorn ꝗ Caldecotes
Chatteburn
Claiton sup Moras
Blakeburñ
Reued
Magna Harwode
Chirche
Dounum
Symoundeston
Claiton in The Dale
Worston
Clyuacher
Alneth^{a}m
Samlesbury
Haselingdeñ
Oulderwent
Twiseltoñ
Nethirderwent
Osewaldestwisel
Kyudale
Salebury
Aghtoñ
Mlay magna cū pua

Wapentach̃ de Amunderness.

Ribbelton
Halghtoñ
Westsum cū Middelargh
Grenolf cū Thistelton
Neutoñ cū Horderñ
Katerhale

Laton cū Warthebreke
Bispeham cū Northbrek
Lee
Wodeplūpton
M̃ton Magna
Singelton Magna cū ꝑua
Claghton
Alston cū Hodersale
Outerouthclif
Withetoñ cū Prees
Treules
Kirkehªm
Eccleston Magna
Preston
Etholistoñ
ffrekeltoñ
Pulton
Neusum
Neuton
Stalmyn cū Staynolf
Brynyng cū Kelgrimesargh
Hamelton
Gairstang
Brocholes cū Grimesargh
Whitinghªm
Inskipp
Leirbrek cū ꝑua Eccleston
Gosenargh
Barton
Thorneton
Clifton cū Salewyk
Westeby cū Plumpton
Billesburgh
Riggeby cū le Wraa
Asshton
Broghton
Vprontheclif
Etheleswyk
Preeshowe cū Hakeneshowe
ffisshewik
Lythum
Carleton

Wapentach̃ de Lonesdale.

Lancastr̃
Cokirhªm
Burgh
Leck
Whitington
Vllerston
Erghum
Asshton
Kirkeby Irlith
Penyngton
Berewik
Scotford
Caton cum Claghton
Yeland
Warton
Thirnum
Ellale
Gersinghªm
Kerneford
Bolton
Dalton in ffourneys
Horneby
ffarleton
Wraa

Melling cū Wraton
Hesham
Aldecliue cū Bulk
Oukellett
Caunsfeld
Pultoñ cū Torisholm̃ ꝯ Bare
Aldingh'm
Lees
Vrsewyk
Tatham
Halton
Dalton cū Hoton
Wenyngton
Slyne cū Heste
Ouerton
Skerton
Alithwait
Holker
Tunstall
Hetoñ cum Oxcliff
Middelton
Netherkellett

Appendix B.

LIST OF PERSONS WHO PROMISED TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE STIPEND OF THE PRIEST OF THE ALTAR OF OUR LADY AT ORMSKIRK, A.D. 1366.

In festo Sc̃i Thom̃ Apłi. ꝛ. pt⁹ Annūꝯ [*sic*] xlix. s. v. d. . . . . [illegible] . . . . iij. s. iij. d.

Isti ꝑmiserūt ad Salariū Capełłi Beate Marie de Ormeskirk ad ffestū Sc̃i Mich̃is Archangłłi Anno Dñi Miłłmo CCC^mo lxvj^to.

Burg' de Ormeskirk.

[TOWN OF ORMSKIRK.]

	Robs de Blythe	ij^d
	Robs de Wakefeld	ij^d
	Sym̃ del Wodes	
	Ric̃s de Ellerbek	
	Alic' de Oltoñ	
+	Hen^r de Copphułł	ij^d
	Ric̃s Byld	iiij^d
	Henr' le Sporier	
+ vj^d	Joh̃es le Taillour	xij^d
+	Wiłłs de Huyton	iiij^d
	Ric̃s le Fletcher	ij^d
	Ric̃s le Couper	
	Agn̄ filia Boold	
+	Rogus ffaber	

	Thom^as de Suttoñ	
iiij^d	Rics Robynson	vj^d
+	Robs le Ledebeter	ij^d
	Agñ de Boold	
+	Magoť del Helmes	ij^d
iiij^d	Johes del Vale	vi^d
+	Symñ del Helmes	iij^d
	Henř del Wolfaŧť	
	Cecił de Kendale	
	Rics Halyfax	ij^d
	Henř le Ledebeter	
+ iiij^d	Johes le Kyng	xij^d
	Gilbs fil Robti	
+	Symñ Blanchard	ij^d
	Wiłłs de Wynmarlegh	
–	Rics Shakerewet	iiij^d
+	Ux. Johis Todd	ij^d
–	Johes le Fletcher	vi^d
	Rog Pacok	
	Wiłłs le Spicer	
+	Rics Shakelauedy	iiij^d
	Johs de Bykerstath	
iiij^d	Symñ le Couper	
	Ad del Brokefeld	
	Robs fil Hankok	
+	Wiłłs del Celer	ij^d
+ ij^d	Rog de Morcroft	iiij^d
+	Alan^o Todd	iij^d
	Ad de Tildeslegh	
	Rics Lenne	
	Robs Nykson	
+	Rics fiŧ Johis Becokson	iiij^d
+	Rog le Fletcher	vj^d
+	Matild de Eggeacř	v^d
+	Johes le Smyth	vj^d
	Robs Staynes	
–	Ad Childesfadre	iiij^d
	Magoť de Holbrok	

[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
— [illegible]
[illegible]
iiij[d] Ad del Grene ... [illegible]
ij[d] Ad Pygyn
Willms de Hamelton
+ xij Willis le Sporion ... ... [illegible]
ij[d] Mgret de Hurlton

Scaresbrek cū Hurlton.

[SCARISBRICK WITH HURLTON.]

Thoms de Aspynwalt
— Rog de Aspynwalt ... ... ij[d]
+ Rics le ffrenshe ... ... iiij[d]
ij[d] Johes de Aspynwalt
Willis de Greceby
Willis Ryuelyng ... ... ij[d]
+ Rog del Greues ... ... ij[d]
ij[d] Ricus de Bartoñ
Marioñ Horbert
ij[d] Willis Dykounson ... ... iiij[d]
Rics Owitheued ... ... ij[d]
Ad Dauy
Henr Olyf

	Ad̃ de Teulond	
	Joh̃es le Salter	
+	Henr̃ de Wyresdale	ij^{d}
	Ric̃s Thomasmon	
	Magot̃ de Owattoñ	
+ iij^{d}	Gilbs de Gosfordsich̃	iij^{d}
+	Jak̃ Dykounson	ij
j^{d}	Joh̃s de Owatton	iiij^{d}
+	Ad̃ le Strenger	iiij^{d}
	Henr̃ Ryout	
—	Gilbs de Depdale	iiij^{d}
+	Willo de Shirwallacrs	ij^{d}
+	Ricūs ffaber	ij^{d}
j^{d}	Gilbs le Hunt	j^{d}
+	R.[1] Sym̃ Doggeson	iiij^{d}
+	Gilbt [*sic*] Agñ le Scuster	ij^{d}
+	Quenild̃ ux. Alani le Dewicar	ij^{d}
+	Joh̃es Pety	ij^{d}
+	Robs le Spencer	iiij^{d}
+	Ric̃s Robynson	iiij^{d}
ij^{d}	Robs del Abbay	
j^{d}	Robs fil̃ Henr̃	iiij^{d}
+	Joh̃s le Swoon	ij^{d}
	Robs le Bagger	
+	Joh̃na Pykhare	iiij^{d}
+	Henr̃ del Syche	iiij^{d}
	Alic̃ de Owynbrek	
+	Robs de Bronburgh	ij^{d}
+	Ad̃ Gray	ij^{d}
	Katina filia Nutricis	
+	Em̃a [?] R. le Sergeant	iiij^{d}
	Elena del Shagh̃	
+ ij	Hug̃ del Shagh̃	ij^{d}
+ j	Joh̃s de Bartoñ	iij^{d}
+	Emmot de Haskeen	iiij^{d}

[1] The meaning of the letter R here, and in conjunction with several other names in this Roll, appears to be *Relicta*.

+	Rog del Shagh	iiij^{d}
+	Joh del Okenheued	iiij^{d}
+	Ad Tewe	iiij^{d}
+	Eda de Blythe	ij^{d}
+ j^{d}	Wiłłs de Longetoñ	j^{d}
	Margia del Marhalgh	
	Wiłłs de Morcroft	
+	Johs de Morcroft	ij^{d}
	Emmot Hopcrone	
	Ric̃ Messenger	
	Joh Dauy	
	Johs Horbert	
	Wiłłs de Oldome	ij^{d}
	Magot de Morcroft	
ij^{d}	Beatr̃x de Morcroft	
+	Alan^{9} del Brodheued	iiij^{d}
+ j^{d}	Ric̃s de Morcroft	iiij^{d}
	Ric̃ Pye	
—	Jankyn Broñ	ij^{d}
+	Wiłł de Morcroft	ij^{d}
j^{d}	Ric de Ekirgarth	
	Alan^{9} Benycod	
	Ric^{9} le ffletcher	
ij^{d}	Ad del Brodeheued	
	Henr̃ le Blawer	
+	Thom̃s Beyson	ij^{d}
+	Jankyn le Walker	vj^{d}
ij^{d}	Wiłł Blethyn	
	Henr̃ le Milner	iiij^{d}
+	Wiłłs del Platt	ij^{d}
	Johs Spynk	iiij^{d}
	Joha fił Tewe	
+	Henr̃ de Depdale	ij^{d}
+	Johs fił Maryot	ij^{d}
	Johs fil Wiłłi	ij^{d}
j^{d}	Joh le Long	j^{d}

Bykerstath.

[BICKERSTAFFE.]

xij^{d}	Radulph$^{\circ}$ de Bekyrstat	
	Ric̃ del Marhalgh̃	
+ ij^{d}	Wiłłs del Helmes	ij^{d}
+	Joh̃s Cadyk	iij^{d}
–	Wyld [*sic*]	iij^{d}
	Elena del Hyles	iij^{d}
	Joh̃s Jakkeson	ij^{d}
	Ric̃ le Ward	ij^{d}
	Joh̃s del Hyles	iij^{d}
	Wiłłs fil Thom̃	
j^{d}	Thom̃ fil Carpent̃	
	Johna del Lone	
+	Joh̃s de Mellyng	
	Ric̃ de Mosok	iiij^{d}
ij^{d}	Sym̃ fil Joh̃is	iij^{d}
	Joh̃s del Marhalgh̃	
ij^{d}	Rog̃ Wynmenske	vj^{d}
+	Joh̃ Wynmensk	vj^{d}
	Thom̃ del Westheued	
	Henr̃ del Halle	iij^{d}
+	Joh̃ Madok	iiij^{d}
	Alan$^{\circ}$ le Barker	
+	Rog̃ del Mosse	iij^{d}
	Ada le Halleknaue	
+	Joh̃s del Hułł	iij^{d}
	Thom̃ de Ruynacre	
+	Elena le Walsh	ij^{d}
+	Joh̃ del Barwe	ij^{d}
+	Joh̃ fil Robi	ij^{d}
	Sym̃ de Bykerstat	
+	Rog̃ del Grene	ij^{d}
	Ad Steełł	
+	Joh̃ le Herdemon	j^{d}

ij^{d}	Ric̃ del Barwe	ij^{d}
	Rog̃ fit Taillo^{r}	
+	Thom̃ le Herdemon	iiij^{d}
	Joh̃ de Kirkeby	
	Robs le Swoon	
+	Ric̃s de Raynford	iiij^{d}
+	Hawoĩ del Hult	ij^{d}
	Thom̃ Stotfoldshagh̃	
	Rog̃ del Mourehyles	
+	Johs le Bakster	j^{d}
	Rog̃ le Porter	iiij^{d}
	Thom̃ del Hult	
	Em̃a de le Derharme	
–	Joh̃ del Hult sen :	ij^{d}
	Ric̃ de Rypon̄	
	Hen̄r garc^{o} Thom̃	
	Rog̃ de Mellyng	j^{d}
	Wilt del Tou̅	iiij^{d}
j^{d}	Wilt del Outsich [?]	
iv^{d}	Johanna del Hult	ij^{d}
	Ux̃. Hug̃ Depdale	ij^{d}

Burscogh cū Marton.

[BURSCOUGH WITH MARTON.]

+	Robs Paweson	iiij^{d}
	Wilt de Depdale	ij^{d}
+ j^{d}	Ric̃ del Bakhous	ij^{d}
	Walt^{o} de Longebak	ij^{d}
	Sym̃ Lagard	ij^{d}
	Ric̃ Dobbeson	
	Alic̃ Benyood	
	Margaret le Carl	
	Ric̃ Drake	
	Joh̃ de Aghton	

	Henr̃ Ryout	
	Gilbt⁹ fit Nicholt	
	Joh̃ de Eggeacr̃	
–	Gilbt⁹ Benycod	iiij^{d}
	Joh̃ fflennynge	
	Ad de Par	iiij^{d}
	Emma le Warner	
	Joh̃ Yemon	
–	Wiltſ de ffourokshagh	iiij^{d}
+	Ric̃ Spurwyn	iiij^{d}
	Quenyld del Toū	
	Jak Broñ	
	R. Ric̃ de Moscar	
	Matild ffox	
+	Gilb fil Johis	ij^{d}
	Robs Pety	ij^{d}
–	Rog̃ de Orelt	ij^{d}
	Joh̃ del Mor	
+	Ric̃ de Berwyk	ij^{d}
	Robs del Syche	iiij^{d}
	Rog̃ de Moudeslegh	
	Alic̃ Milde	
	Joh̃ le Turnour	
	Wiltſ Tabart	
+	Ric̃ de Hyllome	ij^{d}
	Joh̃ fil le Seriant	
+	Henr̃ le Turnour	ij^{d}
+	Alan⁹ Dobbeson	ij^{d}
+	Joh̃ le Porter	ij^{d}
+	Sym̃ del Quitstones	ij^{d}
	Wilt le Prestesmon	ij^{d}
	Henr̃ Penyale	
	Joh̃ Henr̃son	
	Alyna fil Walt⁹i	
–	Rad Bere	
+	Ric̃ de Burscogh	j
	Wilt del Warinawro	
	Joh̃ de Blythe	

Ric̃ de Penwyth^a^m
Joh̃ de Moudeslegh
Joh̃ Willison
Dyot Cay
ij^d^ Ric̃ Cay
Joh̃ le Gardener
Thom̃ le Taillour
Ric̃ del Walt̃
Cisse filia Pawe
Ammory R. Joh̃is
Magot̃ de Raynhull
Rog̃ Bryd
Robs le Taillo^r^ ... ... iij^d^
Alyna Lenne
Margar̃ de Sourby
Rob̃ ffaber
Joh̃a R. le Barker
+ Rog̃ le Clerk ... ... ij^d^
Ric̃ ffarwys ... ... ij^d^
Magot̃ Toppyng
Beton Parlement
Ric̃ de Eggeacr̃
Joh̃ . . . . . .
Gilb̃t^s^ fil Joh̃ Gilleson [?] ... ... ij^d^
Emma le . . . . . .
Matild̃ de Grecby
Gilbt^s^ del Brokefild ... ... ij^d^
+ Ric̃ Carpent̃
+ Joh̃ le Hunt ... ... ij^d^
Rog̃ de Beulond [?]
Wilt̃ le Carter
Robs fil ei^s^
[A name illegible] ... ... ij^d^
Ad̃ [?] del Rydyng
Joh̃ Wodeloft
Agñ . . . . . .

Le Westheued et Lathum.

[WESTHEAD AND LATHOM.]

	Thom̃ Jakson	iiij^{d}
	Henr̃ le Gardener	
	Alic̃ Gresse	
	Hugh del Westheued	
j	Rob̃ del Westheued	
+	Will̃ de	
+	Ric̃ de	
	[Four names illegible]	
	Alic̃ de Bronylegh	
	Will̃ de Melt	
	Will̃s del Crosse	ij^{d}
+ j^{d}	Alic̃ del Crosse	x^{d}
ij^{d}	Ysold del Crosse	
	Ad̃ le Carter	
	Ad̃ del Wodes	ij^{d}
	Thom̃ Kemp̃	
	Maykyn [*sic*]	
	Will̃ le Tynkeler	
	Joh̃ de Greseby	
	Joh̃ le Fletcher	
	Ric̃ fil Thom̃	iij^{d}
	Godith de Smalshagh	
j	Ric̃ Carles	iij^{d}
+	Joh̃ de Burscogh	iiij^{d}
	Joh̃na Cay	
	Joh̃na	
	Marg̃ia fil̃ Henr̃	
+	Joh̃ del Brodfeld [?]	vj^{d}
	Henr̃ fil Will̃	iiij^{d}
+	Rob̃ Dykeson	ij^{d}
	Henr̃ de Moudeslegh	iij^{d}
	Joh̃ de Ellerb^{c}	iij^{d}
	Ric̃ fil Hankok	

+ Eña R. Jobis ... ... [illegible]
+ Joh del Car .. .. [illegible]
ij Ric de Horscar
Rob Hertbiod
Henr le Mercer ... ... [illegible]
Rob Canns
Agñ de Bretbertoñ [?] ... ... [illegible]
Rob de Mosbury
+ Amar del Marhaigh ... ... vj[d]
Rics le . . . . [illegible]
Gilbs . . . . . .
[A name illegible]
Hugh del . . . . . .
[A name illegible]
Joh del Heth ... ... iiij[d]
Rog del Shagh
Joh le Coke
Thom de Irby
Ric fil Alex
Ric fil Pawe
Joh fil Alex
Rog Paweson
Wills de M[a]rtoñ
Joh Elot
Joh Barett
Hugh le Salter
Ric de Ellerbec [?]
Joh Tysing
Sym Waryng
Rog le Kekker
Ric Daweson
Godith le Coudrey
Johna Page
Emma de M[a]rtoñ
Wills de Prestecotte
Agñ del Goldicar
Rog del Goldicar
Joh Stykk

Ad de Balshagh
Emma del . . . . . .
Joh del Westheued
Radulphus Fouler [?]
Margar del Scoles
Joh de Balshagh
Robs le Taillour
Emma Page
Nichs de Leylond
Rob le Hunt
Johna filia Dobbe
Joh le Spencer
Joh Hawot
Janyn le Breton
Malkyn fit Henr
Joh fil Robi
Thom O . . . . . .
Wilt le Carter
Wilt le Reder
Ric le Parker
Ric fil Elyn
Wilt fil Hankok
Wilt le Bower
Wilt de Asshurst
Ric del Shagh

Skelmaresdale.

[SKELMERSDALE.]

Ric del Wolfall
Thom de Asshurst
Malkyn Waryng
Hugh [?] . . . . . .
Henr fit Beco
Rob Waryng
Rob Walker

Ric̃ de Holand
Joh̃ le . . . mard
Ad̃ de Oldene
Margar̃ le Hunt
Rob̃ del Mosse
Joh̃ de Huytoñ
Rog̃ Wyldeblod
Rob̃ . . . cok
Ric̃ le Tasker
Wilt̃ le Cropper
Ric̃ Dobbeson
Relict. Adc̃ Osmarshagh
Rog̃ del Bakhous
Hekok de Par
Joh̃ del Yate
Henr̃ del Toũ
Ric̃ fil ffabri
Rog̃ Coly
Rob̃ de Adburgaim̃
– Wilt̃ del Yate ... ... ;'
Wilt̃ Mabbeson
Wilt̃ [?] le Webster ... ... ;'
Joh̃ Coly
Mater eiusdem
Joh̃ del Yate junior
– Ad̃ de Hayleigh ... ... ;d
– Henr̃ fil ffabri .. .. ;d
Agn̄ del Legh

INDEX OF PLACES.

A.

ABRAM, 13
Adlington, 53, 105
Aighton, 79, 106
Aintree, 27, 104
Aldcliffe, 96, 108
Aldingham, 94, 108
Allerton, 4, 104
Allithwaite, 101, 108
Alston with Hothersall, 56, 107
Altham, 72, 106
Anderton, 43, 105
Appleton, 17
Arbury, 12
Arkholme, 97, 107
Ashton in Makerfield, 18, 104
,, under Line, 32, 104
,, [Preston Parish], 62, 107
,, [Lancaster Parish], 99, 107
Aspull, 41, 104
Astley, 10, 103
Atherton, 10, 104
Aughton, 7

B.

BALDERSTONE, 75, 106
Bare with Torrisholme, 92, 108
Barton upon Irwell, 35, 104
,, [Preston Parish], 57, 107
Beconsall with Hesketh, 42, 105
Bedford, 19, 104
Bickerstaff, 15, 114
Billinge with Winstanley, 26, 104
Billington, 81, 106
Bilsborough, 60, 107
Bispham [Croston Parish], 48, 105
,, with Norbreck, 72, 107
Blackburn, 82, 106
Blackrod, 29, 105
Bold, 14, 103
Bolton le Moors, 37, 105
,, le Sands, 98, 107
Bootle, 23, 104
Borwick, 94, 107
Bretherton, 43
Briercliffe with Extwistle, 80, 106
Brindle, 52, 105
Brockholes, 58, 107
Broughton [Preston Parish], 67, 107
,, East, 102
Bryning with Kellamergh, 60, 107
Bulk with Aldcliffe, 96, 108
Burnley, 76, 106
Burrow, 91, 107
Burscough, 104, 115
Burtonwood, 6
Bury, 33, 105
Butterworth, 30, 105

C.

CANTSFIELD, 96, 108
Carleton, 64, 107
Carnforth with Borwick, 94, 107
Castleton, 34, 105
Caton with Claughton, 88, 107
Catterall, 58, 106
Chaderton, 30, 105
Charnock Richard, 42, 105
Chatburn, 73, 106
Cheetham, 37, 105
Childwall, 17, 104
Chipping, 80, 106
Chorley with Bispham, 48, 105
Chorlton, 41, 105
Church, 74, 106
Claughton, 88, 107
,, [Garstang Parish], 58, 107
Clayton le Woods, 44, 105
,, le Moors, 81, 106
,, le Dale, 84, 106
Clifton [Eccles Parish], 38, 105
,, [Kirkham Parish], 69, 107
Clitheroe, 73, 106
Cliviger, 74, 106
Cockerham, 101, 107
Coldcoates, 86, 106
Colne, 85, 106

Coppul with Worthington, 49, 105
Croft, 11, 104
Crompton, 31, 105
Cronton, 6, 104
Crosby, Great, 2, 104
,, Little, 21, 104
Crossens, 104
Croston, 46, 105
Cuerdale, 75, 106
Cuerden, 51, 105
Cuerdley, 20, 103
Culcheth, 4, 104

D.

DALTON [Wigan Parish], 8, 103
,, in Furness, 100, 107
,, with Hutton, 98, 108
Darwen, Over, 84, 106
,, Nether, 81, 106
Dinkley, 84, 106
Ditton, 13, 103
Downham, 73, 106
Downholland, 14, 104
Dutton, 86, 106
Duxbury with Adlington, 53, 105

E.

ECCLESHILL, 83, 106
Eccleston [Prescot Parish], 20, 103
,, Great, 62, 107
,, Little, with Larbrick, 57, 107
,, with Heskin, 49, 105
Edgeworth, 40, 104
Ellel, 90, 107
Elston, 59, 107
Elswick, 57, 107
Euxton, 53, 105
Everton, 4, 104
Extwistle, 80, 106

F.

FARINGTON, 43, 105
Farleton, 100, 107
Fishwick, 71, 107
Flixton, 38, 104
Formby, 23, 104
Foulridge, 83, 106
Freckleton, 64, 107

G.

GARSTANG, 54, 107
Garston, 15, 104
Glazebrook, 13
Golborne, 16, 104
Goosnargh, 59, 107
Greenhalgh with Thistleton, 56, 106
Gressingham, 99, 107
Grimsargh with Brockholes, 58, 107

H.

HACKINSALL, 65, 107
Haigh, 3, 104
Haighton, 62, 106
Hale, 27, 104
Halliwell, 35, 105
Halsall, 25, 103
Halton, 94, 108
Hambleton, 65, 107
Hapton, 76, 106
Hardhorn with Newton, 59, 106
Harwood [Bolton Parish], 38, 104
,, Great, 80, 106
,, Little, 75, 106
Haslingden, 74, 106
Haydock, 13, 104
Heapey, 47, 105
Heath Charnock, 44, 105
Heaton Norris, 40, 104
,, with Oxcliffe, 98, 108
,, with Halliwell, 35, 105
Henthorn, 86, 106
Hesketh, 42, 105
Heskin, 49
Hest, 91, 108
Heysham, 100, 108
Hindley, 3, 104
Hoghton, 45, 105
Holker, 95, 108
Holland, Up, 17
,, Down, 14, 104
Hoole, Great, 50, 105
,, Little, 42, 105
Hornby, 98, 107
Hothersall, 56, 107
Houghton, West, 38, 105
,, [Winwick Parish], 104
Howick with Farington, 43, 105
Hulme, 28, 104
Hulton, 39, 104
Huncoat, 79, 106
Hundersfield, 34, 105
Hurlton, 5, 104, 111
Hutton [Penwortham Parish], 45, 105
,, Priest, 98, 108
Huyton with Roby, 6, 104

I.

INCE, BLUNDELL, 8, 104
,, in Makerfield, 6, 104

Inskip with Sowerby, 63, 107
Ireby, 89

K.

KELLAMERGH, 60, 107
Kellet, Over, 101, 108
,, Nether, 95, 108
Kenyon, 12, 104
Kirkby, 22, 103
,, Ireleth, 91, 107
Kirkdale, 24, 103
Kirkham, 71, 107
Knowsley, 3, 104

L.

LANCASTER, 88, 107
Langtree, 48
Larbrick, 57, 107
Lathom, 25, 104, 118
Layton with Warbreck, 68, 107
Leck, 89, 107
Lee, 58, 107
Leece, 92, 108
Leigh, West, 28, 104
Leyland, 52, 105
Linacre, 104
Litherland, 17, 104
Liverpool, 2, 103
Livesey, 78, 106
Longton, 46, 105
Lostock with Kearsworth, 33, 105
Lowton with Kenyon, 12, 104
Lydiate, 21, 103
Lytham, 66, 107

M.

MACHELL, 19, 104
Manchester, 35, 104
Marsden, 83, 106
Marton, Great, 66, 107, 111
Mawdesley, 45, 105
Meanley, Great, 72, 108
,, Little, 108
Medlar with Wesham, 71, 108
Melling, 24, 104
,, with Wrayton, 97, 108
Mellor with Eccleston, 83, 106
Meols, North, 14, 104
,, Ravens, 16
Middleton, 38, 104
,, [illegible] 108
,, Mill [illegible] 104
Mitton, 86, 106

N.

NEWSHAM, 70, 107
Newton le Willows, 11, 104
,, [Poulton Parish], 59, 106
,, [Kirkham Parish], 64, 107
Norbreck, 72, 107
North Meols, 14, 104

O.

OLDHAM, 31, 105
Ormskirk, 109
Orrell, 26, 103
Oswaldeston, 74, 106
Oswaldtwisle, 78, 106
Overton, 99, 108
Oxcliffe, 98, 108

P.

PADIHAM, 76, 106
Parbold, 47, 105
Parr, 26, 103
Pemberton, 22, 104
Pendlebury, 39, 105
Penwortham (Leyland Parish), 37, 104
,, Great, 76, 106
,, Little, 76, 106
Penketh, 23
Penwortham (Leyland Parish), 26, 104
,, 92, 107
Pennington, 47, 105
Pilkington, 36, 105
Preston, 77, 106
Preston, 61, 107
Preston in Ribble, 68, 107
,, in Kendal, 92, 108
Prestwich, 69, 107
Prestwich with Blackley, 69, 107
Prescot, 36, 107
Prescot, 46, 107
Prestwich, 46, 107
Prestwich Simon, 98, 108

R.

[illegible] 104, 109
[illegible] 36, 107
[illegible] 36, 107
[illegible] 36
[illegible] 69, 107
[illegible] 107
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104
[illegible] 36, 104

Rishton, 83, 106
Rivington, 31, 104
Rixton, 11, 103
Roby, 6, 104
Rothelsworth, 44, 105
Royton, 30, 105
Rufford, 48, 105
Rumworth, 33, 105

S.

SALESBURY, 79, 106
Salford, 29, 104
Salwick, 107
Samlesbury, 77, 106
Sankey with Penketh, 23
Scarisbrick, 5, 104, 111
Scotforth, 93, 107
Sephton, 21, 104
Shevington, 50, 105
Simonstone, 75, 106
Singleton, Great, 61, 107
,, Little, 61, 107
Skelmersdale, 5, 104, 120
Skerton, 89, 108
Slyne with Hest, 91, 108
Southworth with Croft, 11, 104
Sowerby, 63
Speke, 9, 104
Spotland, 33, 104
Stalmine with Stanall, 56, 107
Stanall, 56, 107
Standish with Langtree, 48, 105
Stretford, 30, 105
Sutton, 15, 103

T.

TARBUCK, 7, 104
Tarleton, 47, 105
Tatham with Ireby, 89, 108
Thistleton, 56, 106
Thornley with Wheatley, 82, 106
Thornton [Sephton Parish], 19, 104
,, le Fylde, 70, 107
Thurnham, 100, 107
Torrisholme, 92, 108
Tottington, 36, 105
Treales, 68, 107
Tunstall, 97, 108
Turton, 40, 105
Twiston, 87, 106
Tyldesley, 10

U.

ULNES WALTON, 51, 105
Ulverston, 93, 107
Upholland, 17
Urmston, 41, 104
Urswick, 90, 108

W.

WALTON ON THE HILL, 28, 104
,, Ulnes, 51, 105
,, le Dale, 78, 106
Warbreck, 68, 107
Warrington, 16, 103
Warton [Kirkham Parish], 61
,, 96, 107
Wavertree, 18, 104
Weeton with Prees, 69, 107
Welsh Whittle, 53, 105
Wennington, 97, 108
Wesham, 71, 106
Westby with Plumpton, 61, 107
West Derby, 9, 104
Westhead, 118
West Houghton, 38, 105
West Leigh, 28, 104
Whalley, 87
Wheatley, 82, 106
Wheelton with Heapey, 47, 105
Whiston, 11
Whittingham, 66, 107
Whittington, 89, 107
Whittle in the Woods, 52, 105
,, Welsh, 53, 105
Widnes, 17
Wigan, 1, 103
Wilpshire with Dinkley, 84, 106
Windle, 24, 104
Winstanley, 26, 104
Winwick with Hulme, 28, 104
Wiswall, 85, 106
Withington, 34, 104
Withnell with Rothelsworth, 44, 105
Witton, 87, 106
Woodplumpton, 63, 107
Woolston, 12, 104
Woolton, Great, 8, 104
,, Little, 9, 104
Worsley, 39, 104
Worsthorn, 85, 106
Worston, 73, 106
Worthington, 49, 105
Wray [Kirkham Parish], 60, 107
,, [Melling Parish], 97, 107
Wrayton, 97, 108
Wrightington, 50, 105

Y.

YEALAND CONYERS, 99, 107

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

ABBAT, Rob. del, 112
Abell, Rog., 56
Accres, Ric. del, 9
Adburgham, Ric. de, 13
,, Rob. de, 13, 121
Adlynton, Joh. de, 53
,, Tho. de, 53
Aghton, Joh. de, 115
Akeshagh, *see* Okeshagh
Albam, Ad., 65
Albyn, Rad., 58
Aldecroft, Ric. de, 24
Alkes, Ad., 95
Alotessone, Wm., 70
Alston, Ric. de, 84
Altencotes, Wm., 85
Alvandelegh, Ric. de, 14
Alvetham, Joh. de, 72
,, Ric. de, 72
,, Rog. de, 76
Amoundrenesse, Ad. de, 42
Andreton, Ad. de, 52
,, Wm. de, 43
Angrum, Ad. de, 77
,, Joh. de, 73
Anlasargh, Rog. de, 53
Arlegh, Joh., 56
Armetriding, Ermetridinge, Wm. de, 49, 53
,, Joh. de, 53
Askebrek, Joh. de, 56
Aspenwall, Aspynwall, Gilb. de, 5
,, Joh. de, 111
,, Rog. de, 111
,, Tho. de, 111
Aspeshalgh, Wm. de, 4
Asphull, Hen. de, 41
,, Joh. de, 35
Asshes, Hen. del, 79
,, Ric. del, 86
Asshou, Ad. de, 42
,, Hen. de, 44
Asshton, Joh. de, 32, 54, 65
Asshton, Ric. de, 23
,, Wm. de, 13
Asshhurst, Ad. de, 8
,, Ric. de, 8
,, Tho. de, 120
,, Wm. de, 120
Astebrok, Joh., 14
Astelegh, Wm. de, 10
Atherton, Agn. de, 18
,, Hen. de, 10, 18, 27
,, Hug. de, 39
Aykescogh, Wm. de, 111
Ayleston, Rob. de, 102
Aynesdale, Aynollesdale, Ad. de, 20
,, Rob. de, 20
,, Wm. de, 2, 23
Aynesworth, Eli. de, 36
,, Wm. de, 33
Aynollesdale, *see* Aynesdale
Ayntree, Nic. de, 27

B.

BAGGER, Rob. le, 112
Bailegh, Baylegh, Joh. de, 79
,, Rad. de, 79
Baker, Ad. le, 70
,, Ric. le, 87
Bakester, Rog. le, 55
,, Joh. le, 115
Bakestonden, Wm. de, 79
Bakhous, Nic. del, 55
,, Ric. del, 115
,, Rog. del, 121
Balbayn, Tho., 96
Baldreston, Ric. de, 75
Ballardsone, Rob., 8
Balgholm, Ric. de, 56
Ballepull, Ad. de, 46
Balrigge, Balrike, Hen. de, 55, 94
,, Joh. de, 94
,, Tho. de, 54
Balshaghe, Ad. de, 78, 120
,, Joh. de, 74, 84, 120

Balshaghe, Ric. de, 111
,, Rob. de, 20
Banastr, Ad. 20, 43
,, Galf., 51, 78
,, Hen., 78
,, Joh., 43
,, Ric., 50
,, Rog., 12, 13
,, Warin., 45
,, Wm., 43, 78
Banner, Joh., 64
Bare, Hug. de, 101
,, Joh. de, 93, 96
Bareheued, Wm., 23
Barett, Joh., 119
Barfoot, Wm., 35
Bark, Rog., 52
Barker, Alan le, 114
,, Alicia le, 111
,, Eli. le, 7
,, Johanna le, 117
,, Ric. le, 101
Barlowe, Rog. de, 34
Baron, Baroun, Barun, Ad., 2
,, Joh., 24
,, Joh. le, 49
,, Wm. le, 84
Barton, Joh. de, 112
,, Ric. de, 14, 111
,, Rob. de, 32
,, Rog. de, 14
Barwe, Alan de, 15
,, Alex. de, 23
,, Joh. de, 12, 114
,, Ric. del, 115
Basebron, Ric., 91
Baumford, Ric. de, 33
Becke, Ad., 28
Becokson, Joh., 110
,, Ric., 110
Beek, Tho., 23
Bekyrstat, *see* Bikerstath.
Belefeld, Ad. de, 30
,, Hen. de, 30
Bellard, Ad., 90
Belle, Ad., 93
,, Tho., 94
Bemound, Eli. de, 89
Benycod, Alan, 113
,, Alicia, 115
,, Gilb., 116
Bercarius, Ad., 25, 61
,, Hen., 21
,, Rad., 101
,, Ric., 59
,, Rog. 25
,, Wm., 92
Berdesay, Ric. de, 94
Bere, Rad., 116
Bergh, Ad. del, 44
Bermantill, Hen., 45
Berne, Joh. del, 46
,, Rog. del, 22
,, Wm. del, 38
Bernegrayne, Joh. le, 66
Berwyk, Ric. de, 116
Bessley, Wm. de, 66
Bete, Ad., 84
Beulond, Rog. de, 117
Bexwik, Tho. de, 35
Beyson, Tho., 113
Bikerstath, Bekyrstat, Bykerstath,
,, Rad. de, 114
,, Hen. de, 7
,, Joh. de, 110.
,, Sim. de, 144
Bilington, Wm. de, 76
Billesburgh, Hug. de, 57, 61
Birches, Alex. del, 33
,, Hen. del, 10
,, Joh. del, 23, 36
,, Mat. del, 29
,, Rob. del, 37
,, Wm. del, 56
Birchewode, Joh. de, 40, 41
Birdeshull, Ad. de, 34
,, Joh. de, 34
,, Rog. de, 34
Birewath, Joh., 67
Birkyn, Joh. de, 45
Birlegh, Wm. de, 49
Bispham, Rob. de, 45
,, Rog. de, 48
,, Thom. de, 48
Blakebrok, Joh. del, 36
Blakeburn, Ad. de, 84
,, Joh. de, 62, 78
,, Rob. de, 15
,, Wm. de, 86
Blakelache, Joh. del, 52
Blakhed, Ad., 82
Blaunchard, Ric., 8
,, Sim., 110
Blawer, Hen. le, 113
Blethyn, Wm., 113
Blewet, Joh., 40
Blundell, Nic., 21
,, Wm., 8
Blythe, Eda. de, 113
,, Joh. de, 116
,, Rob. de, 109
Bole, Ad. le, 65
,, Ric. le, 8
Bolour, Ric. le, 64
Bolron, Bolroun, Gilb. de, 90
,, Hawis de, 93
,, Rob. de, 88
,, Wm., 67
Bolton, Boulton, Ad. de, 36
,, Alan. de, 90

Bolton, Boulton, Hen. de, 30, 37
„ Joh. de, 62, 91
„ Rog. de, 27
„ Tho. de, 98
Bond, Alan., 83
Bondessoule, Ad., 96
Bonk, Ad. del, 9
„ Joh. del, 52, 60, 72, 93
„ Ran. del, 54
„ Ric. del, 27
„ Rob. del, 27, 59
„ Tho. del, 68
Bonker, Tho. le, 37
Boold, *see* Boulde.
Bothe, Nic. del, 85
„ Wm. del, 75 *bis*
Bothull, Ad. de, 24
„ Hen. de, 23
„ Nic. de, 24
„ Rob. de, 24
Bothum, Joh. del, 39
Botiller, Botteler, Nic. le, 42
„ Wm., 1
Boulde, Boold, Agnes de, 110
„ Ric. de, 8, 14
Boure, Rob. del, 40
Bower, Wm. le, 120
Brabayn, Mat. le, 111
Braciator, Ad., 66
Bradeford, Rob. de, 45
„ Rog. de, 45
Bradelegh, Bradeley, Ad. de, 33
„ Ric. de, 82
„ Rob. de, 11, 82
„ Thurst. de, 27
Bradeshagh, Alan. de, 29
„ Hen. de, 38
„ Ric. de, 26, 28
Bradhull, Joh. de, 81
Brawles, Ric., 42
Braybon, Tho., 35
Brenaund, Nic. del, 80
Brereclif, Rob. de, 80
„ Tho. de, 84
Bretherton, Agnes de, 119
„ Joh. de, 51
Breton, Janyn le, 120
„ Wm., 45
Brewes, Joh., 89
Briddestwisell, Ad. de, 76
„ Wm. de, 79
Brigge, Joh. del, 28
„ Ric. del, 76
„ Rob. del, 7
„ Wm. del, 40, 84
Briggelegh, Rob. de, 35
Brinyng, Wm. de, 69
Brodefeld, Hen. de, 36
„ Joh. del, 118
„ Meurik del, 36
Brodehesed, Ad. de, 113
„ Alan. de, 113
Brodehurst, Wm. de, 31
Brightlec, Nic. de, 93
„ Tho. de, 93
Brok, Hen. del, 79
„ Joh. del, 87
Brokefeld, Brokefeld, Ad. del, 111
„ Gilb. del, 117
„ Gilb. de, 7
Brokes, Wm. del, 3
Brokholes, Ad. de, 58
„ Wm. de, 58
Brokhouses, Wm. de, 50
Bromyhurst, Rob. de, 32
Bromylegh, *see* Bromlegh
Bromlegh, Rob. de, 112
Brown, John, 116
„ Janyn, 113
„ Joh., 100
„ Joh. le, 38, 74
„ Rob., 20, 96
„ Tho., 94
„ Wm., 48, 60
Broomehill, Alan. de, 36
Broomhurst, Gilb. de, 35
Broomlegh, Bromylegh, Bromlegh, Alice de, 115
„ Wm. de, 35 *bis*
Broomrigge, 69
Brotton, Wm. de, 40
Brun, Barty de, 73
Brunden, Hen. de, 45
Brunlegh, *see* Bromlegh
Bryd, Rog., 117
Buddewrith, Wm. de, 44
Bukkelegh, Christian de, 34
Bukshagh, Rob. de, 83
Bulhalgh, Rob. de, 41
Bulk, Tho. de, 46
Bullinge, Bullyng, Rob. de, 87
„ Wm. de, 26
Bullok, Ric., 28
Buntynge, Wm., 94
Burgeis, Joh., 95
Burgh, Rob. del, 53
„ Wm. del, 53, 89
Burghdale, Joh. de, 91
Burnehull, Rob. de, 52
Bursough, Ad. de, 25
„ Hen. de, 111
„ Joh. de, 25, 50, 118
„ Ric. de, 25, 116
„ Rob. de, 100
Burtays, Ad., 24
Burton, Tho. de, 97
Bury, Ad. de, 54
„ Joh. de, 20
„ Ric. de, 79
„ Wm. de, 33

Busshell, Hug., 46
,, Nic., 65
,, Rob., 46
Butterinde, Hen., 35
Butterworth, Hen. de, 30
Bykerstath, *see* Bikerstath
Byld, Ric., 109
Byrom, Wm. de, 19
Byroun, Ric. de, 30
Bythewelle, Wm., 73

C.

CABER, Joh. de, 97
Cadyk, Joh. 114
Calveknoll, Hen. de, 74
Cammpaigne, Rog. de, 92
Cappelanus, Ad., 27
,, Nic., 11, 64, 98
,, Rob., 64
Car, Kar, Ad. del, 25
,, Joh. del, 43, 119
,, Ric. del, 25
,, Rob. del, 63
,, Wm. del, 63
Carectar, Rob., 92
Cariour, Rog. le, 16
Carles, Ric., 118
Carleton, Godith, de, 64
,, Joh. de, 62
,, Rob. de, 66
Carpenter, Ad., 90
,, Hen., 19, 49, 50
,, Joh., 4, 10, 43, 48
,, Ric., 37, 117
,, Rob., 22, 26, 90
,, Rog., 80
,, Tho., 50, 114
,, Wm., 60
Carter, Ad. le, 118
,, Joh. le, 29
,, Margaret le, 115
,, Rob. le, 61
,, Walt. le, 45
,, Wm. le, 117, 120
Cartwright, Ric. le, 19, 39
Castell, Wm. del, 60
Castelton, Nic. de, 34
Caterhale, Ad. de, 46
,, Lora de, 58
Catford, Nic. de, 69
Catlowe, Ad. de, 84
,, Rob. de, 83
,, Rog. de, 79
Caton, Joh. de, 88
Cauns, Rob., 119
Caunsfeld, Orabell de, 96
,, Rog. de, 96
Cay, *see* Kay
Celer, Wm. del, 110
Chaderton, Alex. de, 32
,, Marg. de, 30
,, Wm. de, 30
Chaffare, Joh., 96
Chaidok, Chaydok, Ad. de, 10
,, Hen. de, 10
,, Rob. de, 38
,, Wm. de, 39
Chalonner, Ric. le, 111
Chapmon, Wm., 10, 89
Chastreshire, Wm. de, 2
Cherneley, Rob. de, 63
,, Wm., 63
Chernok, Hen. de, 58
Chetham, Joh. de, 31
Childesfadre, Ad., 110
Childewalle, Edm. de, 17
Childres, Alan. del, 76
,, Hen. de, 6
,, Joh. de, 6
,, Tho. de, 6
Chipindale, Ric. de, 87
Chirch, Nic. de, 74
,, Ste. de, 74
Chisenhale, Chisendale, Joh. de, 49
,, Rog. de, 49
Cholhale, Hug. de, 2
Chorlton, Gilb. de, 37
,, Wm. de, 35
Cissor, Ad., 67, 91
,, Joh., 35
,, Nic., 62
,, Rad., 101
,, Rob., 95
,, Wm., 24
Claiden, Ric. de, 32
Claydelegh, Ric. de, 10
Clayton, Claiton, Claghton, Ad. de, 44, 88
,, Hen. de, 75, 81, 86
,, Ric. de, 81
,, Rob. de, 44
,, Wm. de, 49, 86
Clegge, Hen. de, 31
Clericus, Clerk, Ad., 2, 66, 94
,, Hen., 32, 37
,, Joh., 6, 15
,, Rob., 20
,, Rog. le, 117
,, Thurst., 87
,, Wm., 25
Cleworthe, Ric. de, 39
Cliderhou, Clyderhou, Ad. de, 79
,, Rob. de, 73, 79
Cliffe, Clif, Gilb. del, 77
,, Hen. del, 75
,, Joh. de, 47
,, Rog. del, 40
Clogh, Alicia del, 86

Clogh, Rob. del, 50
Coderussh, Ric., 64
Cokayn, Walt., 100
Coke, Cok, Coco, Ad le, 73
,, Galf. le, 40
,, Joh. le, 50, 119
,, Ric. le, 100
,, Rob., 52
,, Rob. le, 40
,, Tho. le, 66
,, Wm., 95
,, Wm. le, 40
Cokerlegh, Gilb. de, 83
Coldecotes, Johanna de, 86
Coler, Ad., 33
Colevyle, Colevile, Wm. de, 52, 78
Collan, Tho., 90
Collay, Ric. de, 24
,, Rob. de, 24
Colt, Hen. le, 23, 42
Colton, Ad. de, 91
,, Rob. de, 91
Coly, Joh., 121
,, Rog., 121
Coppedhurst, Ad. de, 77
,, Wm. del, 77
Cophull, Copphull, Hen. de, 109
,, Joh. de, 49
,, Johanna de, 77
Coquina, Rob. de, 95
Cornay, Rob. de, 95
,, Rog. de, 91
,, Wm. de, 56
Cote, Tho. del, 95
Cotom, Cotoum, Wm. de, 60, 64
Coudeler, Joh. le, 57
,, Wm. le, 57
Couden, Reg. de, 76
Coudray, Coudrey, Godith le, 119
,, Wm. de, 14
Couherd, Alex. le, 92
,, Wm. le, 40
Couhill, Couhull, Joh. de, 83
,, Ric. de, 51, 75
Coule, Joh. de, 82
Couper, Hug. le, 29
,, Ric. le, 109
,, Sim. le, 110
Coure, Joh. de, 59
Coy, Ric., 73
Crag, Krag, Ad. del, 88
,, Rob. del, 61
,, Wm. del, 101
Craven, Ric. de, 89
,, Wm. de, 91
Craweshagh, Wm. de, 33
Crayne, Joh., 99
Croft, Joh. del, 35
,, Joh. de, 50, 51
Crok, Wm. del, 48, 52
Crokehurst, Ric. de, 26
Croket, Wm., 17
Crompton, Rob. de, 31, 37
Cropper, Ad. le, 22
,, Wm. le, 121
Crosse, Cruce, Ad. del, 68
,, Alice del, 118
,, Isolda del, 118
,, Joh. de, 25
,, Nic. del, 84
,, Ric. del, 57
,, Rob. de, 25
,, Wm. del, 118
Crosseshagh, Ric. de, 35
Crouther, Hug. le, 31
,, Wm. le, 19
Culban, Rog., 60
Curtais, Joh., 60
Cutfox, Joh., 6

D.

Daa, Hen. le, 64
,, Trist., 63
Dale, Ric. del, 17
Dalhom, Wm. de, 14
Dandisone, Tho., 25
Daves, Rob., 89
Davy, Ad., 111
,, Joh., 113
,, Mat., 34
Dawesone, Ric., 82, 119
Demand, Ric. le, 17
,, Tho. le, 21
Dene, Decanus, Joh., 56
,, Nic. del, 77
,, Tho. del, 16
,, Wm. le, 80
Deneholm, Joh. de, 52
Denton, Hen. de, 17
,, Ric. de, 17
Depedale, Ad. de, 46
,, Gilb. de, 112
,, Hen. de, 113
,, Hug. de, 115
,, Wm. de, 115
Derby, Rob. de, 9
Derbyshire, Ad. de, 50
,, Joh. de, 42, 49
,, Rob. de, 49
Derharme, Em. de le, 115
Derlinge, Ad., 92, 95
,, Joh., 90
,, Ric., 30
,, Tho., 92
Derwalleshagh, Rob. de, 49
Derwent, Wm. de, 76
Devyas, Alex., 77
Dewicar, Alan., 112

Dewicar, Quenilda, 112
Dewyhirst, Ad. del, 84
, Rog. de, 78
Deye, Joh. le, 9
Dikemon, Wm., 64
Dikesone, *see* Dykeson.
Dilleworth, Wm. de, 87
Ditton, Joh. de, 13
Dobbeson, Alan., 116
,, Ric., 115, 121
Dodehull, Joh. de, 79
,, Pet. de, 59
,, Tho. de, 86
Dodelegh, Ric. de, 20
,, Wm. de, 20
Doggesone, Hen., 38
,, Sim., 112
Dollan, Rob., 25
,, Tho., 14
Dounom, Hug. de, 73
Doustes, Ric. del, 27
Drake, Ric. le, 39, 115
Draper, Hen. le, 51
Dreperaa, Tho., 89
Dryver, Wm. le, 85
Dunnokshagh, Joh. de, 76
Dunsy, Rob., 79
Dutton, Hen. de, 72
Dwerihouse, Wm. de, 51
Dychefield, Joh. de, 13
Dyemogh, Ad., 36
Dykeson, Dikesone, Eli., 16
,, Rob., 118
Dykounson, Jak., 112
,, Wm., 111
Dynkedlegh, Rog. de, 84
Dynyer, Alan, 92

E.

ECCLESHULL, Ric. de, 58
Eccleston, Eccliston, Alan. de, 20
,, Hen. de, 11
,, Tho. de, 49, 72
,, Wm. de, 68, 70
Ecclis, Ad. de, 36
,, Rob. de, 36
Egge, Eghes, Ad. del, 37
,, Galf. del, 87
,, Hen. del, 34
,, Joh. del, 32, 75, 76
,, Rob. del, 27
,, Tho. del, 26, 34
Eggeacre, Joh. de, 111, 116
,, Matild. de, 110
,, Ric. de, 117
Eggeworthe, Hug. de, 40
,, Rog. de, 40
Ekirgarth, Ric. de, 113
Ellale, Ad. de, 56
,, Joh. de, 69
,, Ric. de, 70
Ellerbek, Ellerbec, Joh. de, 118
,, Ric. de, 109, 119
Elot, Joh., 119
Elterwater, Rog., 93
Eltonheued, Hen. de, 16
Emnes, Rob. de, 12
Emnesone, Hug., 30
,, Wm., 63
Emot, Wm. de, 85
Entwisell, Joh., 40
Erghum, Ad. de, 96, 101
Erlegh, Joh. de, 32
Erlesgate, Wm. del, 57
Ermetridinge, *see* Armetriding
Ernelegh, Rog. del, 34
Erneshed, Hen. de, 14
Esherwode, Ad. de, 37
,, Hen. de, 37
Eskrige, Joh. de, 97
Etheliston, Ad. de, 77
,, Wm. de, 59, 62
Etheliswick, Wm. de, 61
Eves, Rob. del, 8
,, Tho. del, 49
Ewode, Ad. del, 78
,, Hen. del, 77
,, Nic. del, 78
,, Rob. del, 36

F.

FABER, Ad., 55, 74, 84
,, Hen., 39, 70
,, Joh., 57, 83, 89
,, Ric., 3, 55, 64, 112
,, Rob., 48, 51, 52, 117
,, Rog., 81, 109
,, Wm., 18, 46, 54, 59, 77
Fagheside, Eli. de, 82
Fairclogh, Alex. de, 25
,, Sim. de, 25
Fairhalghes, Ad. del, 31
Fairhurst, Ad. del, 44
Fairweder, Hen., 49
Faldeworthinges, Ric. de, 51
,, Joh. de, 52
Fall, Hug. de, 80
Falrigge, Wm. de, 99
Fanseby, Galf. de, 66
Farington, Joh. de, 44
,, Hen. de, 44
,, Rog. de, 44
,, Will. de, 43
Farleton, Tho. de, 96
Farwys, Ric., 117
Fauconner, Ad. le, 30

Fauconner, Rob. le, 31
Fenton, Joh. de, 33
Fermhed, Rog. del, 26
Fermon, Joh. le, 47
,, Ric. le, 27
Fernes, Ad. del, 17
Ferour, Ad. le, 46
Fetherby, Hen. de, 58
Filde, Ad. del, 58
,, Galf. del, 55
,, Wm. del, 57
Filius and Filia :—
fil. Abel, Alan, 45
,, Ad., Ad., 27, 49, 60, 69, 72, 87
,, ,, Alan, 20, 60
,, ,, Albred, 54
,, ,, Hen., 5, 85
,, ,, Hug., 9
,, ,, Joh., 8, 15 *bis*, 72, 88, 93, 96
,, ,, Ric., 45, 46, 80, 84, 101
,, ,, Rob., 15, 47, 69, 71
,, ,, Rog., 3, 15, 55
,, ,, Sim., 71
,, ,, Tho., 69, 95
,, ,, Wm., 8, 21, 56, 57, 63, 74, 81, 91
,, Agn., Ad., 58
,, ,, Rad., 26
,, ,, Wm., 29
,, Alan, Ad., 51
,, ,, Gilb., 101
,, ,, Joh., 62, 93
,, ,, Ric., 17, 61, 71, 82, 86 *bis*
,, ,, Tho., 69
,, ,, Wm., 10, 22, 100
,, Alcok., Rog., 9
,, Alex., Ad., 66
,, ,, Hen., 73
,, ,, Joh., 73, 119
,, ,, Ric., 119
,, ,, Rog., 20
,, Alicia, Hen., 82
,, ,, Wm., 55
,, Alot., Rog., 75
,, Amerie, Ad., 30
,, ,, Ric., 67
,, ,, Wm., 62
,, Amot., Joh., 58
,, Anabilla, Ad., 14
,, Andr., Wm., 39
,, Anot., Joh., 45
,, ,, Rob., 61
,, August., Joh., 7
,, Award, Rob., 74
,, Batti., Joh., 88
,, Becok, Hen., 12, 120
,, Ben.

Filius and Filia :—
fil. Ben., Ric., 52
,, ,, Wm., 65
,, Benedict., Ad., 20
,, ,, Ran., 18
,, ,, Wm., 9
,, Berar., Wm., 101
,, Bertram., Wm., 24
,, Boold, Agn., 109
,, Broun., Laur., 96
,, Bymne, Ad., 21
,, ,, Ric., 84
,, ,, Wm., 55
,, Cappelani, Joh., 27
,, Carpenter, Tho., 114
,, Cecilie, Wm., 16
,, Clerici, Ad., 100
,, ,, Joh., 84
,, Coci, Rob., 45
,, Christian, Joh., 94
,, ,, Swane, 82
,, Dande, Ad., 93
,, ,, Alan, 22
,, ,, Joh., 92
,, ,, Rog., 95
,, Dandy, Joh., 14
,, ,, Wm., 18
,, Daukyn, Wm., 81
,, Davyd, Tho., 62
,, Dobbe, Johanna, 120
,, Dode, Ad., 57, 69
,, ,, Joh., 26
,, ,, Ric., 56
,, Dogge, Ric., 11
,, Ecke, Wm., 43
,, Ede, Ad., 32
,, ,, Alex., 35
,, ,, Joh., 91
,, Edi., Ad., 18
,, Elcok, Joh., 9
,, ,, Tho., 19
,, Elene, Ric., 8, 27, 120
,, ,, Tho., 97
,, ,, Wm., 31
,, Eli, Hen., 62
,, ,, Joh., 48, 91
,, ,, Ric., 9
,, ,, Rob., 40
,, ,, Rog., 77
,, ,, Tho., 101
,, ,, Wm., 40, 48, 70, 79
,, Ellot, Ad., 95
,, Emne., Mat., 32
,, Eve, Ad., 32
,, Fabri, Hen., 121
,, ,, Ric., 121
,, Galf., Ad., 58
,, ,, Hen., 85
,, ,, Nic., 54
,, ,, Ric., 8

Filius and Filia :—
fil. Galf., Tho., 29
,, ,, Wm., 62
,, Georg., Tho., 87
,, Gervas., Ran., 46
,, ,, Wm., 99
,, Gilb., Ad., 23, 68
,, ,, Alan, 26
,, ,, Hen., 36, 58, 95
,, ,, Joh., 75, 84
,, ,, Mat., 91
,, ,, Ric., 79
,, ,, Rob., 40
,, ,, Tho., 90
,, ,, Walt., 39
,, ,, Wm., 9, 65, 92
,, Gille, Hug., 13
,, Godith., Ric., 88
,, Gunnyld., Ric., 93
,, Hamound, Joh., 95
,, Hancok, Ad., 26
,, ,, Hen., 9
,, ,, Ric., 118
,, ,, Rob., 110
,, ,, Wm., 48, 120
,, Hawis., Rad., 53
,, ,, Ric., 64
,, ,, Tho., 97
,, Hayne, Ad., 24
,, Helewys, Rob., 30
,, Hen., Ad., 29, 44
,, ,, Alal., 38
,, ,, Alan, 21
,, ,, Alex., 29
,, ,, Hen., 26, 45, 60, 78
,, ,, Joh., 14 *bis*, 24, 29, 46, 90, 95, 97
,, ,, Laur., 95
,, ,, Malkyn, 120
,, ,, Marg., 118
,, ,, Mat., 85
,, ,, Rad., 81
,, ,, Ric., 8, 22, 30, 41, 62, 85
,, ,, Rob., 24, 30, 42, 60, 81, 112
,, ,, Rog., 21
,, ,, Tho., 43, 52, 77
,, ,, Wm., 5, 7, 96
,, Herberd, Wm., 48
,, Hug., Ad., 7, 46
,, ,, Hen., 45
,, ,, Joh., 2, 4
,, ,, Pet., 102
,, ,, Ric., 6, 9, 23, 53, 57, 82
,, ,, Rob., 35
,, ,, Rog., 35, 45
,, ,, Tho., 22
,, ,, Wm., 7, 15, 18, 63, 79, 83, 96, 97

Filius and Filia :—
fil. Idon., Wm., 101
,, Isabel, Joh., 44
,, Isolda, Joh., 88
,, Ivo., Hen., 83
,, Jac., Joh., 56
,, ,, Wm., 98
,, Jakes, Joh., 64
,, Johanna, Rog., 30
,, ,, Wm., 19
,, Joh., Ad., 8, 9, 22, 47, 62, 64, 68, 80
,, ,, Alianor, 72
,, ,, Gilb., 116
,, ,, Hen., 60, 77
,, ,, Hug., 15, 39
,, ,, Joh., 14, 56, 65, 101
,, ,, Jord., 32
,, ,, Ric., 4, 28, 38, 47, 50, 68, 75, 97
,, ,, Rob., 11 *bis*, 42 *bis*, 57
,, ,, Rog., 20, 31, 46, 91
,, ,, Sim., 95. 114
,, ,, Tho., 45. 89
,, ,, Wm., 12, 15, 20, 43, 46, 55, 90, 91, 92
,, Jord., Ad., 56, 61, 69, 81, 90
,, ,, Joh., 60, 98
,, ,, Jord., 68
,, ,, Rog., 40
,, ,, Tho., 34, 61, 68
,, ,, Wm., 43
,, Laur., Ad., 55
,, ,, Joh., 96
,, ,, Tho., 54
,, Mabel., Joh., 32
,, Madoc., Hen., 7
,, ,, Wm., 28
,, Magistri, Alan, 88
,, Malle, Hen., 63
,, Marg., Ric., 17. 30, 65
,, Maryot, Joh., 113
,, Math., Joh., 33. 91
,, ,, Ric., 14. 63
,, ,, Wm., 57
,, Matild., Joh., 66
,, ,, Sim., 93
,, ,, Tho., 46
,, Mich., Rob., 64
,, ,, Wm., 53, 54
,, Michecok, Joh., 33
,, Nic., Ad., 7, 94
,, ,, Gilb., 80, 116
,, ,, Joh., 59
,, ,, Jord., 55
,, ,, Rob., 15
,, ,, Tho., 64
,, Nutricis, Kat., 112
,, ,, Rog., 10
,, Oliver, Wm., 81

Filius and Filia :—
fil. Olot., Ad., 26
,, Patric., Hen., 45
,, ,, Ric., 6
,, Paul, Hug., 57
,, ,, Wm., 19
,, Pawe, Cisse, 117
,, ,, Ric., 119
,, Pet., Ric., 73
,, ,, Rob., 73
,, Ph., Ric., 17
,, Pymne, Ric., 3
,, Rad., Ad., 98
,, ,, Hen., 9, 96
,, ,, Joh., 17, 58. 98
,, ,, Rob., 6
,, ,, Ric., 17, 45, 98
,, ,, Wm., 12, 16, 26, 80. 81
,, Ran., Ad., 11
,, ,, Tho., 100
,, Reg., Ad., 98
,, ,, Rob., 74
,, Ric., Ad., 12, 35, 69, 77, 85, 94
,, ,, Alan, 94
,, ,, Joh., 7, 17, 22, 33, 43 *bis*, 48, 50, 62, 73 *bis*, 85, 99
,, ,, Gilb., 3
,, ,, Hen., 3, 22, 78, 81
,, ,, Mat., 2
,, ,, Rad., 65
,, ,, Ric., 57, 73
,, ,, Rob., 6, 21, 25, 32, 59, 61, 70
,, ,, Rog., 15, 54
,, ,, Sim., 25, 90
,, ,, Tho., 20, 49, 52, 70, 99 *bis*
,, ,, Wm., 2, 19, 20, 46, 50, 53. 56, 64, 71
,, Rob., Ad., 15, 31, 33, 46, 74, 80
,, ,, Alan, 8
,, ,, Albred, 54
,, ,, Gilb., 28, 110
,, ,, Hen., 9, 24, 55, 74, 86
,, ,, Joh., 5, 9, 33, 46, 56, 70, 77, 114, 120
,, ,, Jord., 37
,, ,, Ric., 19, 39, 46, 55
,, ,, Rob., 58, 66, 77, 80, 96, 100
,, ,, Rog., 16, 18
,, ,, Tho., 46, 100
,, ,, Wm., 6, 24, 28, 33, 46 *bis*, 49, 51, 52, 61, 79, 82, 89, 90
,, Rog., Ad., 20, 25, 35, 44, 57, 67, 77, 81, 86

Filius and filia :—
fil. Rog., Alan., 3, 8
,, ,, Alex. 38
,, ,, Joh., 23, 24, 55, 62 *bis*, 65, 68, 71, 81, 92, 93
,, ,, Mic., 90
,, ,, Rad., 23
,, ,, Ric., 67, 70
,, ,, Rob., 23, 27
,, ,, Rog., 25, 51
,, ,, Sim., 75
,, ,, Tho., 51, 61, 73, 90
,, ,, Wm., 3, 25, 57, 68, 88, 92, 101
,, le Serjeant, Joh., 116
,, Simon, —, 2
,, ,, Ad., 51, 68, 74, 88
,, ,, Alan, 5
,, ,, Hen., 65
,, ,, Joh., 19, 95
,, ,, Ric., 23, 87 *bis*
,, ,, Rob., 15, 65
,, ,, Ste., 47
,, ,, Wm., 9, 90
,, Ste., Ad., 74, 80
,, ,, Hen., 24
,, ,, Joh., 89
,, ,, Ric., 4 *bis*
,, ,, Rob., 74
,, ,, Tho., 14
,, ,, Wm., 65, 95
,, le Taillour, Rog., 115
,, Tewe, Johanna, 113
,, Tho., Ad., 19, 30, 37, 42, 55, 61, 68, 73, 94
,, ,, Alex., 39
,, ,, Hen., 12, 18, 40, 75
,, ,, Joh., 15, 30, 34, 44, 64
,, ,, Jord., 60
,, ,, Mic., 66, 90
,, ,, Ric., 22, 30, 50, 118
,, ,, Rob., 19
,, ,, Rog., 15, 31
,, ,, Warin, 44
,, ,, Wm., 9, 29, 39, 43 *bis*, 46, 51, 60, 61, 63 *bis*, 68, 74, 77, 88, 100, 114
,, Tille, Joh., 54, 55
,, ,, Ric., 79
,, Ughtrith, Joh., 84
,, Unwyn, Wm., 64
,, Viduæ, Walt., 56
,, Walt., Alyna., 116
,, ,, Galf., 55
,, ,, Gilb., 62
,, ,, Hen., 53, 84
,, ,, Tho., 95
,, ,, Wm., 2, 15
,, Warin., Hen., 67

Filius and Filia :—
fil. Warin., Joh., 46
,, Wm., Ad., 2, 15, 27, 47, 48
,, ,, Alan., 27, 91, 95
,, ,, Galf., 59
,, ,, Hen., 52, 70, 96, 118
,, ,, Hug., 19, 89
,, ,, Joh., 11, 47 *bis*, 52, 56, 60, 62, 72 *bis*, 73, 87, 90, 91, 93, 99, 113
,, ,, Pat., 98
,, ,, Rad., 80, 98
,, ,, Ric., 2, 8, 20, 21, 26, 27, 36, 47, 57, 68, 89
,, ,, Rob., 12, 21, 56, 87, 99
,, ,, Rog., 4, 48, 57, 99
,, ,, Tho., 10, 95
,, ,, Wm., 11, 14, 15 *bis*, 26 *bis*, 42 *bis*, 61, 64 *bis*, 86, 94, 95
,, *see also* Alotessone, Ballardsone, Becokson, Beyson, Dandisone, Dawesone, Dikesone, Dykounson, Dobbesone, Doggesone, Emnesone, Fillesone, Gillesone, Harpersone, Hichsone, Hullesone, Jakkeson, Letissone, Lucassone, Mabbesone, Maggesone, Mayresone, Mollesone, Nykson, Ormesone, Pawesone, Revesone, Robynson, Silcoksone, Skynnersone, Tillesone, Widousone, Willison, and Wympesone.
Fillesone, Ric., 2, 7
Fissher, Wm. le, 84
Fisshwik, Hug. de, 71
,, Ric. de, 67, 71
,, Rob. de, 90
,, Wm. de, 42
Flaskes, Hug. del, 90
Flatherhale, Ad., 5
Flennynge, Joh., 116
Fletcher, Joh. le, 110, 118
,, Ric. le, 109, 113
,, Rog. le, 63, 110
Flook, Rob., 8
Flour, Joh., 27
Fogley, Nic. de, 95
Folrige, Ad. de, 83
Forde, Hen. del, 41
,, Joh. del, 6, 41
,, Ric. del, 47
,, Rob. del, 55
,, Rog. del, 17
,, Wm. del, 16
Forestar, Joh., 98
,, Rob., 89
Forneby, Ad. de, 23
Forster, Ad. le, 87
,, Wm. le, 87
Forton, Hen. de, 67
Fouler, Rad., 120
Foureokshaghe, Marg. de, 22
,, Wm. de, 116
Fourneis, Joh. de, 17, 93
Fox, Joh., 3, 79
,, Matilda de, 116
,, Rob., 19
,, Wm., 2, 17
Foxhulbonk, Ad. de, 78
Fraunceys, Fraunceis, Emma, 96
,, Hug., 99
,, Joh., 98
,, Rob., 58, 86
Frekilton, Rad. de, 64
,, Rob. de, 18, 64
Frenkissh, Joh. le, 64
Frenshe, Ric. le, 111
Frith, Wm. del, 43
Fullone, Rad., 58
Fulshaghe, Hen. de, 2

G.

Galt, Ric., 73
Gameleslegh, Wm. de, 32 *bis*
Garcione Ceciliæ, Joh., 71
,, Ricardi, Rob., 75
,, Thomæ, Hen., 115
Gardener, Ad. le, 12
,, Hen. le, 118
,, Joh. le, 117
Garlaund, Hen., 90
Gartesside, Rob. de, 31
Gate, *see* Yate.
Gateler, Rob. le, 36
Gatelondlegh, Ric. de, 23
Gaytscale, Ben. de, 93
Gederpeny, Wm., 45
Gentill, Ran. le, 93
Gerner, Wm. del, 76
Gernet, Rog., 14
Gersingham, Ben. de, 99
,, Wm. de, 99
Gerstan, Wm., 78
Gilbertholm, Wm. de, 66
Gilibrond, Tho., 10
,, Wm., 13
Gillesone, Joh., 7, 8, 117
,, Gilb., 117
Glasebrok, Hen. de, 16
,, Ric. de, 62
,, Rob. de, 41
Glendon, Joh. de, 78
Goldburn, Ric. de, 51
,, Rob. de, 13
Goldicar, Agn. del, 119

Goldicar, Rog. del, 119
Gore, Ad., 35
Gorlache, Ric. de, 83
Gorton, Tho. de, 10
Gosefordsik, Joh. de, 5
,, Gilb. de, 112
Gosenargh, Hen. de, 59
,, Joh. de, 59
Graine, Grayne, Ad. le, 69
,, Gilb. le, 53
,, Hen. le, 43
,, Rog. le, 53
Graistok, Wm. de, 67
Graunge, Rob. del, 90
Gray, Ad., 112
Graybred, Rob., 28
Graystok, Johanna de, 47
Grelley, Rob., 4
Grenacres, Ric. de, 31, 87
Grene, Ad. del, 19, 101, 111
,, Joh. del, 6, 88
,, Rog. del, 114
,, Wm. del, 101
Grenedale, Rog. de, 91
Grenefissh, Wm., 13
Grenehalgh, Grenolf, Grenoll, Matil. de, 37
,, Hen. de, 21, 63
,, Wm. de, 2, 63
Grenehill, Grenehilles, Ric. de, 59, 82
,, Tho. de, 82
,, Wm. de, 59
Greneholm, Tho. de, 93
Grenehurst, Wm. de, 29, 59
Grenolf, *see* Grenehalgh
Greseby, Grecby, Joh. de, 118
,, Matild. de, 117
,, Wm. de, 111
Gresse, Ad., 21
,, Alicia, 118
Gretebrek, Joh. de, 91
,, Wm. de, 91
Greves, Ad. del, 23, 92
,, Rog. del, 111
Grimefford, Grimesford, Joh. de, 29
,, Wm. de, 3
Grindebofe, Tho., 94
Grisdale, Sim. de, 94
Grisehed, Joh. de, 99
Grouk, Rob. de, 24
Grymesargh, Wm. de, 58
Gynes, Christian de, 99

H.

HACOUNSHOU, Galf. de, 54
,, Hen. de, 79
,, Joh. de, 65
Hacounshou, Wm. de, 65
Haidok, *see* Haydok
Haiholm, Ric. de, 64
Haiward, *see* Hayward
Halgh, Ad. del, 21
Hale, Halle, Ad. del, 64
,, Gilb. del, 57, 76
,, Hen. de, 20
,, Hen. del, 114
,, Ric. del, 62, 63, 80
,, Rob. de, 77
,, Rog. del, 44
,, Tho. del, 62, 71
,, Wm. de, 7, 69, 70
,, Wm. del, 46, 67
Halghton, Joh. de, 55
,, Wm. de, 59
Haliwalle, Ric. de, 42, 53
,, Wm. de, 38
Halleknave, Ad. le, 114
Hallestudes, Rob. del, 85
,, Wm. del, 85
Halsale, Alan de, 21
,, Gilb. de, 25
Halyfax, Ric., 110
Hamelton, Wm. de, 111
Hanshaghe, Joh. de, 78
Hapton, Joh. de, 76
Hardegray, Joh., 77
Hardere, Wm., 74
Hardy, Wm., 13
Haregreve, Hen. de, 18
Harper, Harpour, Joh. le, 8
,, Rob. le, 21, 71
,, Ric. le, 69, 71
,, Tho. le, 71
,, Wm. le, 71
Harpersone, Wm. le, 4, 81
Haselhurst, Hen. de, 3
,, Rog. de, 39
Haselingden, Wm. de, 43
Haskeen, Emmot de, 112
Haukeshagh, Hen. de, 82
,, Wm. de, 18
Haurdyn, Wm. de, 17
Hawell, Wm., 40
Haworth, Ad. de, 78
Hawot, Joh., 120
Haydok, Ad. de, 11
,, Gilb. de, 13
,, Ed. de, 62
,, Hen. de, 18
,, Hug. de, 18, 78
,, Wm. de, 11, 18
Haylegh, Ad. de, 121
Haynesarm, Ad. de, 22
Hayward, Ad. le, 37
,, Galf. le, 33
,, Rob. le, 33
,, Wm. le, 4

Heft, Ad. de, 99
Hegham, Joh. de, 59
Heghlegh, Ad. de, 34
,, Galf. de, 33
,, Rob. de, 33
Held, Ad. del, 37
,, Wm., del, 11
Helm, Rad. de, 80
,, Wm. de, 80
Helmes, Magot, del, 110
,, Sim. del, 110
,, Wm. del, 114
Hengandechadre, Ric. de, 36
Henryson, Joh., 116
Henthern, Avicia de, 86
Hepay, Joh. de, 12
,, Rob. de, 51
Herdman, Herdemon, Ad. le, 40
,, Joh. le, 16, 114
,, Tho. le, 115
Herford, Walt. de, 71
Hert, Ric., 83
Hertbergh, Ad. de, 102
Hertblod, Rob., 119
Hesham, Nic. de, 100
,, Tho. de, 99
Heskaith, Heskeith, Heskeyth, Ad, de, 42
,, Joh. de, 48, 80
,, Rob. de, 15
Heskyn, Ric. de, 43, 49
,, Rob. de, 49
,, Warin. de, 51
Hest, Tho. de, 91
Hestholm, Ric. de, 66
Heth, Ad. del, 26
,, Joh. del, 119
,, Ric. del, 9
,, Wm. del, 9, 17
Heton, Joh. de, 70 *bis*
,, Rob. de, 36, 99
,, Wm. de, 98
Heye, Hey, Heie, Hen. del, 53
,, Hug. del, 32
,, Ric. de, 50
,, Ric. del, 76
,, Rob. del, 1
,, Wm. del, 14
Hicksone, Joh., 8
Hide, *see* Hyde
Hindehull, Hen. de, 72
Hindeley, Hyndelegh, Joh. de, 21
,, Thurst. de, 53
Hine, Wm. le, 55
Hirdmon, *see* Herdman.
Hirne, Rob. del, 35
Hodersale, Rob. de, 56, 64
Hogge, Ad. le, 18
,, Alan le, 18
Hoghton, Joh. de, 45
Hoghton, Ric. de, 45, 56, 58, 103
,, Wm. de, 72
Hoghwike, Wm. de, 43
Holand, Holond, Hen. de, 14
,, Joh. de, 13, 27, 83
,, Marg. de, 53
,, Ric. de, 14, 15, 21, 121
,, Wm. de, 21, 54
Holden, Ad. de, 74
,, Joh. de, 34
,, Nic. de, 75
Hole, Joh. de, 45
Holebrok, Joh. de, 14
,, Magot. de, 110
Holecroft, Ad. de, 4
Holm, Ad. de, 96
,, Hawot del, 115
,, Hen. del, 42
,, Johanna del, 115
,, Joh. de, 31, 101, 114
,, Ric. del, 91
,, Tho. del, 115
Holnis, Rob. del, 76
Holt, Ivo del, 83
,, Joh. del, 85, 86
Holughford, Hug. de. 57
Hopershaghe, Joh. de, 102
Hopkrone, Hopcrone, Emmot, 113
,, Tho., 10
Hopwode, Ad. de, 36
Horbert, Joh., 113
,, Marion, 111
Horskar, Horscar, Joh. de, 5
,, Ric. de, 119
,, Rob. de, 48
Horsshaghe, Joh. de, 19
Horwich, Rob. de, 54
Howe, Joh. del. 57
,, Tho. del, 94
Huddemogh, Tho., 39
Huddesbank, Joh. de, 88
Hull, Hen. del, 101
,, Hug. del, 35
,, Rob. del, 101
,, Tho. del, 37
,, Wm. del, 29
Hullesone, Rog., 65
,, Wm., 8
Hulme, Tho. de, 35, 95
Hulton, Hen. de, 50
,, Rog. de, 50
Huncote, Ric. de, 79
Hunte, Hunt, Gilb. le, 112
,, Joh. le, 5, 35 *bis*, 117
,, Marg. le, 121
,, Ric. le, 5
,, Rob. le, 120
Hunter, Ad. le, 84
,, Joh. le, 70, 92
Huntingden, Ad. de, 83

Huntingden, Hen. de, 84, 86
,, Tho. de, 84
,, Wm. de, 86
Hurleton, Marg. de, 111
,, Rob. de, 5
Hurst, Hug. del, 4
Huyton, Joh. de, 121
,, Rob. de, 7, 26
,, Wm. de, 109
Hyde, Hide, Rob. de, 34, 54
,, Ric. de, 34
,, Tho. de, 58
Hyles, Elena del, 114
,, Joh. del, 114
,, Wm. del, 15, 116
Hyllome, Ric. de, 116
Hyndelegh, *see* Hindeley
Hyndeneys, Rob. de, 100

I.

INGELWODE, Ric. de, 10
Ingeswaith, Rob. de, 22
Ingole, Ric. de, 59
Ingolhed, Ric. de, 67
Ins, Hen. de, 6
,, Ric. de, 6 *bis*
Inskip, Ric. de, 63
Irby, Tho. de, 119
Irlond, Irland, Ad. de, 24
,, Joh. de, 27
,, Rob. de, 27
Irnefot, Ad., 29
Irwelham, Ad. de, 41

J.

JAKKESON, Jakson, Joh. 114
,, Tho., 118
Jeu, Hug. le, 3
Jonescoles, Hen. de, 102
Justice, Joh., 42

K.

KAR, *see* Car
Karcele, Ric. del, 80
Karhouses, Rob. del, 63
Kartmall, Kertemell, Rad. de, 25
,, Joh. de, 92
,, Tho. de, 93
Kay, Ad., 68
,, Dyot, 117
,, Johanna, 118
,, Ric., 7, 117
,, Wm., 33
Kaynok, Joh., 47
Kekker, Rog. le, 119
Kekshaghe, Ric. de, 81
Kekwike, Ric. de, 28
Kelbrok, Joh, de, 85
Kellet, Ric. de, 101
,, Rob. de, 98
Kempe, Ad., 50
,, Ric. le, 39
,, Tho., 118
Ken, Joh. le, 88
Kendale, Ad. de, 101
,, Cecilia de, 110
,, Joh. de, 55
,, Ric. de, 65
Kenian, Alan de, 79
Kerden, Eli de, 51
,, Hen. de, 87
Kerling, Wm 91
Keuerdale, Joh. de, 75
Kimbbok, Wm., 38
Kirke, Ric. del, 57, 59
Kirkeby, Joh. de, 91, 115
Kirkedale, Joh. de, 34
Kirkemon, Rog. le, 38
Kirkeshagh, Mat. de, 34
Kirkeyard, Joh. de, 36
Knoll, Alex. del, 32
,, Rob. del, 78
,, Tho. del. 82
,, Wm. del, 52, 79
Knot, Ad., 29
Knyght, Ad. le, 68
Krag, *see* Crag
Kulchith, Ad. de, 4
,, Gilb. de, 3, 4
,, Rog. de, 27
Kulmerleghe, Hug. de, 48
Kulnekar, Hug. del, 47
Kutte, Rob., 11
Kynge, Kyng, Joh. le, 110
,, Ric. le, 17
Kyngesley, Joh. de, 11
Kynkenhale, Ad. de, 4

L.

LACHE, Joh. del, 63
,, Ric. del, 43
,, Rog. del, 10
Lagard, Sim., 115
Laghok, Pet. de, 26
,, Ric. de, 9, 26
,, Rog. de, 8
Langelegh, Longeley, Longelegh, Alex. de, 78
,, Joh. de, 32
,, Ric. de, 9
,, Wm. de, 36
Lathes, Ric. del, 74

Lathum, Alice de, 28
,, Ric. de, 22
Launder, Johanna le, 111
Laurence, Joh., 88 *bis*, 99
Lauton, Hug. de, 12
,, Wm. de, 12
Lawe, Ric. del, 6
Laylond, *see* Leylond
Layrbrek, Joh. de, 70
,, Thurst. de, 57
Ledbeter, Ledebeter, Hen. le, 110
,, Rob. le, 110
,, Rog. le, 77
Lee, Hen. de, 16
,, Wm. de, 16
Leek, Joh. de, 88
Lees, Ad. de, 93
Legh, Leghe, Ad. de la, 53
,, Agn. del, 121
,, Gilb. de la, 74
,, Hen. del, 31
,, Joh. del, 22
,, Joh. de la, 76
,, Ric. de, 24
,, Tho. del, 18
Leghecroft, Joh. de, 83
Leght, Ad. de, 26
Lembe, Lombe, Joh., 44
,, Wm., 16
Lemynge, Wm., 50
Lenmen, Joh., 51
Lenne, Ric., 110
,, Alina, 117
Lestrange, Ric., 70
Letissone, Ric., 29
Lewed, Rog. le, 81
Leylond, Laylond, Joh. de, 54
,, Nic. de, 120
Lidyate, Gilb. de, 21
Linhales, Ric. de, 37
Lister, Lyster, Hug. le, 88
,, Joh. le, 2
,, Ric. le, 2
,, Wm. le, 2
Litherlond, Hen. de, 7
Lithum, Ad. de, 72
Livesay, Ad. de, 78
,, Ric. de, 79
Lodlawe, Joh. de, 88
Loftscales, Hen. de, 92
Lombe, *see* Lembe
Lone, Ric. del, 13
,, Johanna del, 114
Long, Joh. le, 113
Longebak, Walt. le, 115
Longefeld, Rog. de, 81
Longelegh, *see* Langelegh
Longeley, *see* Langelegh
Longeton, Joh. de, 78
,, Wm. de, 23, 113
Longetre, Tho. de, 48
Lord, Lorde, Joh. le, 37
,, Wm. le, 95
Lostok, Jac. de, 78
Loteby, Hen., 77
Louthian, Rob. de, 73
Lucassone, Gilb., 13
Lund, Tho. del, 92
Lyghtfot, Tho., 43
Lynacre, Jord. de, 17
,, Wm. de, 20
Lynholm, Rob. de, 71
Lynton, Ad. de, 86
Lyrikan, Ad., 55
Lytindale, Joh. de, 88

M.

MABBESON, Wm., 121
Madok, Joh., 114
Maggesone, Ric., 5
Magheles, Joh., 81
Maiden, Ric., 22
Marais, *see* Merssh
Marchaunt, Edw. le, 2
Marclan, Alex. de, 5
Marehalgh, Alan de, 5
,, Alex. de, 47
,, Amar. del, 119
,, Joh. del, 114
,, Marg. del, 113
,, Ric. del, 114
Marescall, Alex., 54
,, Rog., 101
Mariot, Ric., 29
Mariscus, *see* Merssh
Martinescroft, Ric. de, 12
,, Rob. de, 12
,, Tho. de, 12
Marton, Emma de, 119
,, Wm. de, 119
Mason, Masson, Hankin le, 55
,, Joh., 5
,, Tho. le, 88
Maunsell, Joh., 72
Maykyn, 118
Mayreson, Rog. le, 27
Medewalle, Wm. de, 12
Medicus, Rob., 52
Mell, Wm. de, 118
Melling, Mellyng, Joh. de, 114
,, Rog. de, 22, 115
Mercer, Hen. le, 119
,, Joh. le, 88
,, Wm. le, 34, 80
Meres, Joh. del, 82
Merlond, Hen. de, 16
Merssh, Mersh, Marais, Mariscus, Joh. del, 14

Merssh, Mersh, Marais, Mariscus, Rob. de, 66
,, Rob. du, 61
,, Wm. del, 17, 52
Merton, Joh. de, 66
,, Rob. de, 53
Messenger, Ric., 113
Middelton, Midelton, Joh. de, 4
,, Matilda de, 59
Mikelbrok, Wm. de, 77
Mikelfen, Wm. de, 6
Milde, Alicia, 116
Milne, Mylne, Rob. del, 27, 41
Milner, *see* Molendinarius & Molineux
Mimmyng, Hen., 82
Minour, Wm. le, 37
Mire, Ad. del, 90, 97
,, Rob. del, 97
,, Tho. del, 49
Mirescogh, Joh. de, 58
,, Rob. de, 59
Mirewraa, Ad. de, 94
Mitherlargh, Alex., 71
,, Gilb. de, 71
,, Walt. de, 71
Mithop, Ad. de, 61
,, Hen. de, 66
,, Ric. de, 66 *bis*
,, Wm. de, 65, 69 *bis*
Mitton, Hug. de, 82
,, Rob. de, 47
,, Wm. de, 86
Mody, Ad., 42, 47
Molendinarius, Milner, Ad., 14, 31, 85 *bis*
,, Alicia, 14
,, Hen., 74
,, Hen. le, 113
,, Hug. le, 44
,, Joh., 30
,, Ric., 53, 64, 85
,, Rob., 56
,, Tho., 55
,, Walt., 51
,, Will., 44
,, *see* Molineux
Molineux, Rob. le, 19
,, Rob. de, 24
,, Tho. le, 66
,, Wm. de, 21
,, *see* Molendinarius
Mollesone, Rob., 5
Mon, Gilb. le, 80
,, Rob. le, 80
Monkerode, Ric. de, 83
Monkes, Hen. de, 82
Mordriner, Wm. le, 33
More, Mora, Ad. de, 60
,, Joh. de la, 2, 44, 60, 65, 94
,, Ric. de la, 17
More, Joh. del, 116
,, Tho. de la, 65
,, Warin. de, 46
,, Wm. de la, 67
Morebrek, Rog. de, 70
Morecroft, Beatrix de, 113
,, Joh. de, 113
,, Magot. de, 113
,, Ric. de, 113
,, Rob. de, 111
,, Rog. de, 110
,, Wm. de, 113 *bis*
Morhalle, Gilb. de, 63
Morhouses, Jord. de, 8
Morlegh, Morleghes, Ad. de, 19, 76
,, Hug. de, 10
,, Ric. de, 61
Mosbury, Rob. de, 119
Moscar, Ric. de, 116
Moselegh, Moseleghe, Ad. de, 3
,, Alan. de, 9
,, Ric. de, 3
Mosok, Ric. de, 114
Mosse, Hen. del, 10
,, Rob. del, 121
,, Rog. del, 114
,, Sim. del, 16
Moston, Hen. de, 32
,, Rob. de, 11, 13
Moton, Hen., 87
,, Ric., 87
,, Rob., 86
,, Wm., 86
Moubyn, Marg., 111
Moudeslegh, Hen. de, 118
,, Joh. de, 117
,, Rog. de, 116
Mourehyles, Rog. del, 115
Mull, Wm., 23
Muskell, Wm., 6

N.

NAILER, Nayler, Alex le, 10
,, Ric. le, 39
Nateby, Joh. de, 27
Navesby, Wm. de, 96
Neusom, Ad. de, 70
,, Ric. de, 63
Neuton, Alex. de, 60
,, Nic. de, 64
,, Wm. de, 16
Neweham, Ric. de, 35
,, Rog. de, 36
Noell, Ad., 72
,, Ric., 72 *bis*
,, Rog., 72
Nore, Joh., 101
Norreis, Norrais, Norrays, Joh. le, [illegible]

Norreis, Norrais, Norrays, Rob. le, 15, 40
North, Joh. del, 100
Northbrok, Ric. de, 65
Northlegh, Thurst. de, 50
Notelegh, Ric. de, 33
Noteshaghe, Tho. de, 43
Nykson, Rob., 110

O.

OKEDEN, Ric. de, 30
Okenheued, Joh. del, 113
Okeshagh, Akkeshagh, Ad. de, 11
,, Eli. de, 21
,, Wm. de, 59
Oldefeld, Joh. de, 29
Oldene, Ad. de, 121
Oldom, Hen. de, 35
,, Wm. de, 31, 113
Olton, Alicia de, 109
Olyff, Hen., 111
Onnunclogh, Joh. de, 82
Ony, Wm., 34
Orell, Hen. de, 26
,, Hug. de, 41
,, Joh. de, 27
,, Rog. de, 116
,, Wm. de, 17
Ormesone, Ric., 9
Osbaldeston, Tho. de, 74
,, Wm. de, 75
Osmarshagh, Ad., 121
Osmoundrelawe, Wm. de, 93
Ourom, Wm. de, 81
Outsich, Wm. del, 115
Outstayninge, Rob. de, 5
Overton, Ran. de, 99
Owatton, Joh. de, 112
,, Magot de, 112
Owitheued, Ric., 111
Owynbrek, Alicia, 112
Oxclif, Wm. de, 98
Oxherd, Wm. le, 25

P.

PAA, Joh., 16
Pacok, Ad. 67
,, Joh., 62 *bis*
,, Rog., 110
,, Wm., 56
Page, Ad., 40, 60
,, Emma, 120
,, Joh., 68, 75
,, Johanna, 119
,, Ric., 97
,, Rob., 21
Page, Wm., 82
Palfraimon, Ad. le, 92
Pali, Wm., 54
Palmer, Alan. le, 60
Par, Ad. de, 26, 116
,, Hekok de, 121
Parker, Ad. le, 76
,, Hen. le, 6
,, Ric. le, 120
Parkesdale, Joh. de, 97
Parlement, Beton, 117
Pawesone, Ad., 25
,, Rob., 115
,, Rog., 119
Payn, Sim, 2
Peese, Wm., 13
Pemberton, Ad. de, 22
,, Hen. de, 22
,, Hug. de, 22
,, Wm. de, 50
Penhilton, Penhulton, Ad. de, 29
,, Joh. de, 39
,, Rob. de, 37
,, Tho. de, 37
Penhulbury, Eli. de, 38
Penketh, Egid. de, 4
,, Jord. de, 23
,, Ric., 23
Penrich, Wm. de, 28
Penwytham, Ric. de, 117
Penyale, Hen., 116
Perbald, Lucia de, 47
Perpount, Ric. le, 44
,, Tho. le, 53
Persones, Person, Rog. del, 49
,, Wm., 91
Pety, Joh, 112.
,, Rob., 116
Pilkynton, Pilkinton, Joh. de, 29
,, Tho. de, 29
,, Rob. de, 31
Piper, Rob. le, 13
Piscator, Wm., 58
Placenden, Wm., 92
Platt, Wm. del, 113
Plesington, Hen. de, 77
,, Ric. de, 76
Plimpton, Plumpton, Ric. de, 60
,, Joh. de, 61
,, Ric. de, 20
,, Wm. de, 61
Pomour, Wm. le, 72
Porter, Joh. le, 116
,, Ric. le. 56
,, Rog. le, 115
Portermogh, Hen. le, 65
Pose, Rog., 28
Prepositus, Nic., 91
,, Rob., 85, 89
Pree, Prees, Wm., 10

Pree, Prees, Rob., 69
,, Wm., 67
Preshou, Alan. de, 70
Prestecote, Rob. de, 49, 50
,, Wm. de, 119
Prestesmon, Ad. le, 92
,, Wm. le, 40, 116
Presteson, Hug. le, 49
Prestewich, Tho. de, 31, 78
Preston, Agnes, 54
,, Joh., 54
,, Wm. de, 46
Pride, Joh., 71
Priest, Rob. le, 28
Proudfot, Hen., 50
,, Wm., 70
Pull, Ad. del, 60, 61
,, Joh. del, 91
,, Mich. del, 68
,, Wm. del, 72
Pulton, Hen. de, 70
,, Joh. de, 92
,, Nic. de, 68
,, Rob. de, 68
,, Rog. de, 68
,, Vicar de, 68
Purser, Ad. le, 88
Pye, Ric., 113
,, Rob., 3
Pygot, Ad., 70
Pygyn, Ad., 111
Pykhare, Johanna, 112
Pynder, Wm. le, 65
Pynnymor, Rog. de, 89
Pynyngton, Pynynton, Ric. de, 26
,, Rob. de, 49

Q.

QUERNEDON, Eli. de, 41
,, Hen. de, 59
Quitstones, Sim. del, 116
Quynfel, Rob., 95

R.

RABAYN, Wm., 90
Radeclive, Ad. de, 35
,, Marg. de, 33
,, Rob. de, 87
,, Joh. de, 1, 102
Ramage, Mich., 94
Rameshou, Matild. de, 98
Ravenshagh, Ste. de, 80
Rawe, Hen., 48
Raweknave, Hen., 16
Ray, Ric. le, 20
,, Wm. le, 23
Raynehill, Raynhull, Magot. de, 117
,, Rob. de, 16
,, Rog. de, 6
Raynford, Rayneford, Ric. de, 115
,, Wm. de, 15, 22
Redeford, Rediford, Hen. de, 63
,, Joh. de, 63
Reder, Joh. le, 59
,, Wm. le, 120
Redich, Joh. de, 32
Redman, North. le, 102
Redylegh, Hug., 77
,, Matild. de, 82
Relicta and Vidua, Beatrix, 94
,, Henrici, Cecilia, 62
,, Johannis, Ammory, 117
,, ,, Emma, 119
,, Nicholai, Christiana, 71
,, Simonis, Margery, 19
,, le Sergeant, Emma, 112
,, Thomæ, Ermlena, 31
,, Willielmi, Matilda, 30
Reued, Joh. de, 83
Reve, Hen. le, 7
,, Hug. le, 9
,, Joh., 4
,, Ric. le, 12, 32, 38
,, Rob., 4
,, Wm., 4 *bis*
Reves, Ric. del, 6
Reveson, Wm. le, 95
Ribbelcester, Ad. de, 87
,, Joh. de, 56
Ribbelton, Rog. de, 65
Riche, Ric. le, 3
Richemon, Hug. le, 101
Ridelegh, Eli. de, 82
Rider, Joh., 55
,, Rob. le, 27
Ridinge, Riddinge, Rydinge, Ad. del, 117
,, Joh. del, 42, 78
,, Rob. del, 21
,, Rog. del, 27
,, Ste. del, 76
,, Wm. del, 9, 42, 81
Ridmerthwait, Tho. de, 93
Riggeby, Alan de, 50
,, Ed. de, 50
,, Wm. de, 69
Righthert, Rob., 18
Rigmayden, Tho. de, 89
Riselegh, Pet. de, 46
,, Rob. de, 4
Rixton, Alan de, 11
,, Wm. de, 11
Robertmogh, Wm., 52
Robynson, Ric., 110, 118
Roche, Mat. del, 41
Rodes, Rob. del, 36

Roley, Ric. de, 47
Rome, Ric. de, 3
Romworthe, Ad. de, 38
Rose, Wm., 9
Roter, Rob. le, 17
Rothelsworth, Rog. de, 44
Routheclife, Routheclive, Ric. de, 55
,, Rog. de, 69
,, Wm. de, 56
Routhesthorn, Routesthorn, Ad. de, 36, 37
,, Joh. de, 33
Rowale, Ad. de, 69
,, Hen. de, 58
Rudde, Rob., 66
Rughford, Joh. de, 43
,, Wm. de, 48
Russell, Ad., 47, 73
,, Rad., 95
,, Tho., 66
Russhton, Gilb. de, 73
,, Hen. de, 83
Ruynacre, Tho. de, 114
Ruyton, Wm. de, 31
Rydale, Rog. de, 11
Ryddegate, Joh. del, 3
Rydinge, *see* Ridinge
Rylegh, Wm. de, 32
Rylondes, Rob. de, 38
,, Wm. de, 38
Rynacres, Ric. de, 19
Ryngotherose, Tho., 18
Ryout, Hen., 112, 116
Rypon, Ric. de, 115
Rys, Rob. del, 28
Ryvelyng, Wm., 111

S.

SABYN, Joh., 93
Salter, Hugh le, 119
,, Joh. le, 112
Salthouse, Salthouses, Ric. de, 94
,, Wm. de, 92
Same, Ric., 44
Saumon, Joh., 3
Scales, Joh. de, 94
,, Wm. del, 47, 95
Scolecroft, Ad. de, 30
Scoler, Ad. del, 5
Scoles, Hug. del, 8
,, Marg. del, 120
Scopemun, Wm., 94
Scot, Ad., 10
,, Wm., 80, 85, 90
Scuster, Gilb., 112
,, Agnes, 112
Sele, Seele, Tho., 93
,, ,, Wm. de, 101
Serjeant, Serjaunt, Serviente, Emma Relicta le, 112
,, Jac., 11
,, Tho. le, 95, 100
Shaddeswode, Ad. de, 53
Shaghe, Shagh, Alan del, 11
,, Elena del, 112
,, Gilb. del, 13
,, Hug. del, 112
,, Ric. del, 83, 120
,, Rob. del, 27
,, Rog. del, 113, 119
,, Sim. del, 5
,, Walt. del, 5
,, Wm. del, 63
Shakelauedy, Ric., 110
Shakelok, Ric., 30
Shakerlegh, Shakreslegh, Ad. de, 47
,, Hen. de, 10, 39
Shakerewet, Ric., 110
Shakeshaft, Wm., 7
Sharp, Sim., 79
,, Wm., 21, 65
Sharples, Ad. de, 60
,, Joh. de, 37
Shepelegh, Tho. de, 32
Shepherd, Joh. le, 68
,, Wm. le, 23
Sherdelegh, Joh. de, 16
Shermon, Hen. le, 54
Shipyn, Rob. de, 72
Shirbourn, Rob. de, 1, 102
Shirwallacrs, Wm. de, 112
Sholghre, Rob. de, 31
Shore, Wm. del, 34
Shoreacres, Ad. de, 5
Shorrok, Ric. de, 83
Short, Rog., 27
Shuttlesworth, Joh. de, 76
,, Tho. de, 19
Sidskirte, Hen., 55
Sik, Wm. del, 67
Silcoksone, Ad., 39
Simoundeston, Joh. de, 75
Singelton, Ad. de. 67
,, Alicia de, 67
,, Hen. de, 57
,, Ran. de, 42, 67
,, Tho. de, 61, 67 *bis*
,, Wm. de, 67, 72
Sire, Ad. le, 3
,, Joh. le, 38
,, Ric. le, 38
Skallyclogh, Sim. de, 48
Skaresbrek, Gilb. de, 5
Skelwath. Ad. de, 93
Skipton, Rob. de, 57
Skirmer, Rob. le, 61
Sklater, Ad. le, 81
,, Joh. le, 88

Wodehouses, Hen. de, 12
Wodeland, Wm. del, 4
Wodeloft, Joh., 117
Wodeward, Ad. le, 48
,, Joh. le, 52
,, Ric. le, 28, 52
,, Wm. le, 8
Wogher, Walt. le, 52
,, Wm. le, 102
Wolfall, Hen. del, 110
,, Ric. de, 21, 120
,, Rob. de, 21
,, Tho. de, 71
Wolfe, Wolf, Ad. le, 40
,, Hen. le, 12
,, Joh. le, 36
,, Wm. le, 33
Wolmore, Sim. de, 25
Wolston, Ric. de, 12
Wolstonholm, Joh. de, 33
Wordhull, Hen. de, 34
Workeslegh, Ad. de, 38
,, Hen, de, 39
,, Ric. de, 39
,, Rob. de, 39
Worthinton, Wm. de, 49
Wraa, Ad. del, 97
Wraton, Eli. de, 97
Wresdale, *see* Wiresdale
Wrightinton, Sim. de, 50
Wroo, Ad. del, 31
,, Tho. del, 31
Wych, Ad del, 54
,, Joh. del, 13, 54
,, Rog. del, 54
Wygan, Joh. de, 23
Wylde, *see* Wilde
Wyldeblod, Rog., 121
Wympesone, Ad., 50
Wyndhull, *see* Windhull
Wyndibonk, Ad. de, 78
Wynkedlegh, *see* Winkedlay
Wynmenske, Joh., 114
,, Rog., 114
Wynmerlegh, Wynmarlegh, Rog. de, 101
,, Wm. de, 110
Wynquik, Ric. de, 51
Wynstanslegh, *see* Winstanlegh
Wyntir, Wynter, Galf., 55
,, Joh., 63
Wyresdale, Hen. de, 112
Wyrhale, *see* Wirhale
Wyse, Rob. le, 39
Wysewalle, *see* Wisewalle
Wysshagh, Ric. de, 24
Wythinhull, *see* Withinhull
Wythinsnape, Rob. de, 5
Wythinton, Joh. de, 34

Y.

YATE, Gate, Joh. del, 60, 121 *bis*
,, Ric. del, 18
,, Rob. del, 101
,, Wm. del, 121
,, —— le, 2
Yemon, Joh., 116
Yolstones, Rob. de, 80

WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, PRINTERS, GREAT QUEEN STREET, W.C.

Tapper, Rob. le, 14
Tarleton, Gilb. de, 19
,, Joh. de, 43
,, Wm. de, 58
Tasker, Ric. le, 121
Tatelok, Hug., 27
Tenaunt, Rob., 85
Teulond, Ad. de, 112
,, Sim. de, 25
Tewe, Ric., 2
,, Ad., 113
Thistleton, Rog. de, 56
Thomasmon, Ric., 112
Thonge, Thoonge, Alex. de, 77
,, Joh. de, 37
,, Wm. de, 37
Thorn, Tho. del, 102
Thorneton, Alianora de, 70
,, Tho. de, 70
Thorniheued, Ric. de, 16
Thorp, Rob. de, 43
Threlfall, Ric. de, 69
Thurskar, Ad. de, 6
,, Hug. de, 4
Thwershagh, Ad. de, 47
Tildeslegh, Ad. de, 10, 110
,, Hen. de, 10
,, Hug. de, 10
Tillesone, Wm., 60
Tinctor, Ad., 14
,, Wm., 29
Tirehare, Joh., 22
Tod, Todd, Todde, Alan, 110
Hen., 97
Joh., 110
Wm. 100
Toddegill, Joh. de, 89
Todhoubonk, Ad. de, 93
Toppynge, Magota, 117
,, Tho., 52
Torbok, Ad. de, 7
,, Elena de, 7
Toun, Hen. del, 121
,, Quenilda del, 116
,, Wm. del, 82, 115
Trafford, Joh. de, 41
,, Rob. de, 41
Travers, Hen., 14
,, Laur., 62
,, Rob., 11
,, Rog., 16
,, Tho., 100
Trees, Tho. del, 93
Treueles, Bened. de, 68
,, Joh. de, 69
Trigge, Rad., 42
Trusselove, Rob., 71
Tunlegh, Hen. de, 51
,, Wm. de, 51
Tunstall, Nic. de, 51
Turnagh, Ad. de, 30
Turnour, Hen. le, 116
,, Joh., 38
,, Joh. le, 90, 116
,, Ric. le, 84
Turton, Ad. de, 83
,, Alex. de, 81
,, Joh. de, 10
,, Rob. de, 83
Twershagh, Tho. de, 47
Twynteringe, Ad., 32
Twyselton, Joh. de, 99
Tydy, Rob., 32
Tyndyhed, Ric. de, 79
Tynkeler, Wm. le, 118
Tyrry, Hen., 34
Tysing, Joh., 119

U.

UGGENHALE, Tho. de, 49
Underwode, Rog., 55
Unwyn, Ad., 69
Upton, Rob. de, 16
Urmeston, Galf. de, 41
,, Joh. de, 38
,, Wm. de, 12, 28
Ursewik, Joh. de, 100
,, Wm. de, 100
Uxor Alexandri, Matild., 66
,, Wilhelmi, Anabilla, 66

V.

VACHER, Ad. le, 82
Vale, Joh. del, 110
Valentin, Hen., 10
,, Ric. le, 38
Vauerton, *see* Waverton
Vidua, *see* Relicta

W.

WADDER, Joh. le, 71
Wakefeld, Rob. de, 109
,, Tho. de, 111
Waleys, Walsh, Walssh, Walleys, Elena le, 114
,, Hen. le, 78
,, Joh. 92,
,, Ric. le, 7, 35
,, Rog., 102
,, Wm., 102
Walker, Ad. le, 3
,, Jankyn le, 113
,, Mich. le, 85
,, Rob., 120

Walker, Ric. le, 69
,, Rog. le, 7, 88
,, Wm. le, 98, 101
Walle, Ric. del, 48, 117
Wallebonk, Ad. de, 74
Wallehull, Rob. de, 42
Walleshagh, Ad. de, 80
Walleys, *see* Waleys
Walmerslegh, Rog. de, 33
Walsh, *see* Waleys
Walshcroft, Ad., 25
Waltheu, Ad., 18
Walton, Joh. de, 67, 78, 95
,, Ric. de, 2
,, Rob. de, 57, 95
,, Wm. de, 24, 51
Warde, Ward, Ric. le, 114
,, Rob., 83
,, Wm., 51
Wardhull, Ric. de, 75
Warender, Wm. le, 62
Warinwroo, Ad. de, 25
,, Wm. del, 116
Warner, Emma le, 116
Warthebrek, Rob. de, 61
Warton, Rog. de, 19
,, Rob. de, 61
,, Tho. de, 97
,, Wm. de, 97
Waryng, Malkyn, 120
,, Rob., 120
,, Sim., 119
Wasshynton, Rob. de, 94
Waterhouses, Hen. de, 42
Waterward, Joh. le, 48
Waverton, Joh. de, 19
Wavertre, Ric. de, 18
Wawayn, Rog., 57
Waylegh, Alex. de, 100
Waynesgate, Tho. del, 61
Waynmon, Tho. le, 101
Waynwright, Alan. le, 17
,, Ric. le, 83
Webester, Webster, Hen. le, 44
,, Jak. le, 111
,, Wm. le, 121
Wedacre, Edm. de, 58
Welan, Joh., 28
Werberton, Werburghton, Galf de, 18
,, Tho. de, 33
Werdhall, Tho. de, 75
Westehull, Rog. de, 18
Westelegh, Rog. de, 35
Westewode, Joh. de, 75
Westheued, Hug. del, 118
,, Joh. del, 120
,, Rob. del, 118
,, Tho. del, 114
Westshagh, Alan. de, 82
Westsum, Wm. de, 71
Whallay, Mat. de, 84
,, Joh. de, 87
,, Regin. de, 76
,, Ric. de, 86
Whatton, Joh. de, 5
Wherdray, Wm., 73
Wheteley, Hen. de, 11
Whitacre, Ad. de, 67
,, Ric. de, 76
,, Rog. de, 75
,, Tho. de, 67
White, Joh. le, 72
,, Rob. le, 2
,, Rog. le, 62
Whiteby, Wm. de, 24
Whitfeld, Hen. de, 7, 23
,, Wm. de, 81
Whithalgh, Ad. de, 36, 83
,, Wm. de, 51
Whitingham, Wm. de, 59, 67
Whitling, Joh., 97
Whitside, Joh., 2
Widousone, Alex. le, 35
Wilde, Wyld, Wylde, 114
,, Tho., 24
,, Wm. le, 30
Wilkemogh, Joh., 5
Willison, Joh., 119
Windhull, Wyndhull, Hen. de, 33
,, Rog. de, 85
,, Wm. de, 3, 85
Winkedlay, Wynkedlegh, Ad. de, 79
,, Joh. de, 77
Winstanlegh, Wynstanslegh, Ad. de, 22
,, Rog. de, 26
Wiresdale, Wresdale, Joh. de, 16
,, Walt. de, 65
,, Wm. de, 96
Wirhale, Wyrhale, Ad. de, 7, 63
,, Joh. de, 19, 23
,, Rob. de, 3
Wisewalle, Wysewalle, Rob. de, 80
,, Wm. de, 73
Withinhull, Withenhull, Wythinhull, Joh. de, 52
,, Ric. de, 44
,, Rob. de, 44
,, Wm. de, 47
Witton, Hen. de, 25
,, Joh. de, 82
Wode, Wodes, Ad. del, 118
,, Hen. del, 38, 49
,, Joh. del, 27
,, Nic. del, 37
,, Ric. del, 26, 37, 76
,, Rog. del, 13, 85
,, Sim. del. 109
,, Wm. del, 12, 81
Wodefall, Rob. de, 5, 16

Wodehouses, Hen. de, 12
Wodeland, Wm. del, 4
Wodeloft, Joh., 117
Wodeward, Ad. le, 48
,, Joh. le, 52
,, Ric. le, 28, 52
,, Wm. le, 8
Wogher, Walt. le, 52
,, Wm. le, 102
Wolfall, Hen. del, 110
,, Ric. de, 21, 120
,, Rob. de, 21
,, Tho. de, 71
Wolfe, Wolf, Ad. le, 40
,, Hen. le, 12
,, Joh. le, 36
,, Wm. le, 33
Wolmore, Sim. de, 25
Wolston, Ric. de, 12
Wolstonholm, Joh. de, 33
Wordhull, Hen. de, 34
Workeslegh, Ad. de, 38
,, Hen, de, 39
,, Ric. de, 39
,, Rob. de, 39
Worthinton, Wm. de, 49
Wraa, Ad. del, 97
Wraton, Eli. de, 97
Wresdale, *see* Wiresdale
Wrightinton, Sim. de, 50
Wroo, Ad. del, 31
,, Tho. del, 31
Wych, Ad del, 54
,, Joh. del, 13, 54
,, Rog. del, 54
Wygan, Joh. de, 23
Wylde, *see* Wilde
Wyldeblod, Rog., 121
Wympesone, Ad., 50
Wyndhull, *see* Windhull
Wyndibonk, Ad. de, 78
Wynkedlegh, *see* Winkedlay
Wynmenske, Joh., 114
,, Rog., 114
Wynmerlegh, Wynmarlegh, Rog. de, 101
,, Wm. de, 110
Wynquik, Ric. de, 51
Wynstanslegh, *see* Winstanlegh
Wyntir, Wynter, Galf., 55
,, Joh., 63
Wyresdale, Hen. de, 112
Wyrhale, *see* Wirhale
Wyse, Rob. le, 39
Wysewalle, *see* Wisewalle
Wysshagh, Ric. de, 24
Wythinhull, *see* Withinhull
Wythinsnape, Rob. de, 5
Wythinton, Joh. de, 34

Y.

YATE, Gate, Joh. del, 60, 121 *bis*
,, Ric. del, 18
,, Rob. del, 101
,, Wm. del, 121
,, —— le, 2
Yemon, Joh., 116
Yolstones, Rob. de, 80

WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, PRINTERS, GREAT QUEEN STREET, W.C.

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 005 516 732

DA
670
L19R3
v.31

No.
1-

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-600
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

F/S JUN 30 1995
MAR 1 1995